

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1024

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1024

Herbig, Caroline -

Herman, William W.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME Herbig, Caroline				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 802643		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier John G						
Service Pt G 64 N Y Inf & 4t D 12 V R C						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec. 16, 1927						
Reported JAN 13 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: Herbig, Caroline				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 802.643		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: APRIL 10, 1903.		
Name of Soldier: John G.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: Pt G 64th New York Inf and Pt D 12th Vet Reserve Corps						
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		November 4, 1915	January 21, 1916			
Inc. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: Charles H. Hastings Fee \$10.				FEB 5 1916		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
						JAN 29 1916

NAME

Herbig, Caroline

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

802643

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John G

Service

Pt G 64 N Y Inf & Ft D 12 V R C

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Dec. 16, 1927				
Reported		JAN 13 1928				

Remarks:

NAME:

Herbig, Caroline

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

802.643

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 10, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

John G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt G 64th New York Inf and Pvt D 12th Vet Reserve Corps

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	November 4, 1915	January 21, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	Charles H. Hastings Fee \$10.			FEB 5 1916		

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 29 1916

6-679

NAME CAROLINE HERBIG

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

802643

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Caroline Herbig

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

802.643

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1903.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
													GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922										
													Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.										

NAME

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

LAW:

Act of May 1, 1920

1025623

Service

Pt B 28 N Y N G Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920.		
Inc	72	March 27, 1926	<i>H</i> May 27, 1926	Died Jan'y 1, 1930
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 28, 1927	Reported JAN 13 1930
				Remarks: <i>B</i>
				JUN 5 1926 MAR 6 7 1927

NAME _____

E. <i>Herbig Edward</i> icate No. <i>25673</i>	ARMY INVALID.
---	---------------

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 1025623

ARMY INVALID.

Law

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Service: Pri B. 28 May 68 G. I.

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis: 12		28 Feb 07	27 June 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis: 15		22 May 12	11 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE		18 Sept. 29-1914	Nov. 3-1914				
Fees:		21 Sept. 29-1919					
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME EDWARD HERBIG.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1025623

GROUP 2

RATE—	50--			.72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				

NAME:

10 Edward Herbig

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1025623

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 N: 18.30 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	36 ✓	1915.		1	4 54	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	4 50	1927.		1	
		2	7/12 1320			2	4 54			2	4 90			2	4 50			2					
		3	5 36 ✓			3	4 54			3	4 90			3	4 50			3					
		4	4 36 ✓			4	4 54			4	4 90			4	4 50			4					
1908.		1	4 36 ✓	1912.		1	6 36 ✓	1916.		1	4 54	1920.		1	4 90	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	4 36 ✓			2	4 54			2	4 90			2	4 50			2					
		3	4 36 ✓			3	4 54			3	4 152			3	4 50			3					
		4	4 36 ✓			4	4 54			4	4 150			4	4 50			4					
1909.		1	4 36 ✓	1913.		1	4 ✓	1917.		1	4 54	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	4 50	1929.		1	
		2	4 36 ✓			2	4 54			2	4 150			2	4 50			2					
		3	4 36 ✓			3	4 54			3	4 150			3	4 50			3					
		4	5 36 ✓			4	4 54			4	4 150			4	4 50			4					
1910.		1	4 36 ✓	1914.		1	4 45	1918.		1	4 54	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	4 50	1930.		1	
		2	4 36 ✓			2	4 54			2	4 150			2	4 50			2					
		3	4 36 ✓			3	4 54			3	4 150			3	4 50			3					
		4	4 36 ✓			4	4 54			4	4 150			4	4 50			4					

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Herbig Hieronymus*

Certificate No. *266.691* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt 6-31 NY VJ*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>APR 27 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 21 1907* Bureau notified: *July 27/07*

Remarks: *Rep of Frank J. Herbig College Point NY*

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Herbig, John G.*

Certificate No. *382.160* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Priv. G 64 NY VJ and D 12 VRC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 July 1890</i>	<i>30 Sept 1892</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Oct. 29 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Jan. 21 1916</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Dec 1911</i>	<i>14 Sept 1911</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Caroline Herbig et.</i>	
		<i>24th May 1912</i>	<i>2 Dec 1912</i>			<i>#1156 Conklin Ave.</i>	
						<i>Utica, N.Y.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *10/24/15* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 29 1916**

NAME: <i>Hieronymus Herbig</i>										Certificate No. <i>266.691</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	58 ⁰⁰		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Herbig John J. Herbig</i>										Certificate No. <i>382.160</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15 24</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	5	39 ⁸⁰		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6	41	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7	39		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herbig Marcus* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *721.695* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*
 Service: *Pres. G 1st reg L.A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 mch 1907</i>	<i>26 nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Aug 1909</i>	<i>9 Sept 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/4/12 (Sup. Sol. H. Kearney N.J.)* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home: *309 Park St Hoboken N.J.* 6-681

NAME: *Herbine Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *814.063* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1920. 71. 61*
 Service: *Corp. F 1st Pa. L.A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Feb. 21/09</i>	<i>May 24/09</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 12-1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 24-1913</i>	<i>Jun 25-1913</i>				

Fees: *30* *7/14 1920* *received order dated 10/30/20*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 14, 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1920* *Inc 72 June 3-20. June 30-21*
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Endorsed Jul 14-20- date of death*
Pay for etta. wid.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Marcus Herbig</i>					Certificate No. <i>721,695</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>			Rate: <i>20 (15) fr 12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 60		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 60		3				3				3		
	4		10 61 50		4		7 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1		8 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 45		2		10 60		2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 43		3				3				3				3		
	4		21 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>71 Albert Herbine</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>814063</i>														
Last paid to: <i>61</i>			Rate: <i>12: 19 25 30 40 50</i>		Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 86	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2		6/11 487		2		5 36		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		
	3		7 36		3		14 36		3		4 75		3		4 120		3		
	4		6 86		4		6 83		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2		5 36		2		6 36		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		
	3		5 36		3		9 36 703		3		4 75		3		4 120		3		
	4		6 36		4		8 57		4		4 75		4		17 119 33		4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		7 30 80	1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2		6 30 20		2		4 75		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3		7 36		3		4		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		5 36		4		4 75		4		4 75		4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 75		3		108		3				3		
	4		7 86		4		75		4		120		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Herbine Amelia

Certificate No.

933550

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benneville B.

Service

Pt C 167 Pa Dftd Mil Inf

6-9573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Mar 17 1923	May 4 1923

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Oct 6, 1924

Reported

NOV 6 1924

Remarks:

MAY 10 1923

NAME:

Herbine Benneville B.

31

(3-P. A. 1.)

216

Certificate No.

946,204

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt. C 167 Pa. D.M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 23/07	May 21/07		32	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	15	Sept. 26/07	Feb 5/08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	19	Sept 23/12	Apr. 3/13	"	72	Dec 2, 1920	Jan 10, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 9, 1923

Bureau notified:

APR 5 1923

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Died 3/9, 1923 Accrued order dated

5-4-23

payable to widow

Amelia

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 1 1924

6-901

NAME

Amelia Herbine

Certificate No.

933550

Fees

Zach C. Hoch \$10 ^{9/23/23}

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

31

Benneville B. Herbine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

946,204

Last paid to:

216

Rate:

12.15 12.50 32.50 50.72

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2 6/11 44.73		2 8	45	2 4	67 ⁵⁰	2 4	96	2 4	72	2	
3 7 36		3 7	45	3 4	67 ⁵⁰	3 4	96	3 4	72	3	
4 3/2 36 ^{12.80}		4 7	45	4 4	67 ⁵⁰	4 4	96	4 4	72	4	
1 7 36 ^{12.80}		1 7	45	1 4	67 ⁵⁰	1 4	96	1 4	72	1	
2 6 45		2 7	45	2 4	67 ⁵⁰	2 4	96	2 4	72	2	
3 10 45		3 9	45	3 4	67 ⁵⁰	3 4	151 ⁸⁰	3 4	72	3	
4 7 45		4 7	45	4 4	67 ⁵⁰	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1 6 45		1 4	45	1 4	67 ⁵⁰	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2 6 45		2 4		2 4	67 ⁵⁰	2 4	216	2 4		2	
3 7 45		3 4		3 4	67 ⁵⁰	3 4	216	3 4		3	
4 6 45		4 4	67 ⁵⁰	4 4	67 ⁵⁰	4 4	216	4 4		4	
1 8 45		1 4	67 ⁵⁰	1 4	67 ⁵⁰	1 4	216	1 4		1	
2 7 45		2 4	67 ⁵⁰	2 4	67 ⁵⁰	2 4	216	2 4		2	
3 6 45		3 4	67 ⁵⁰	3 4	184 ⁶⁰	3 4	216	3 4		3	
4 7 45		4 4	67 ⁵⁰	4 4	96	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK
CANCELED

14 40

5/23/23

14 40

14 40

14 40

14 40

14 40

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Herbine, Loretta

Certificate No.

893625

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Albert

Service

Pt F 1 Pa L A

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

~~30~~~~MAY 31 1920~~

30

July 31 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 13, 1927
SEP 14 1927

NAME:

Herbine Loretta

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

803625

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Albert

Service:

Priv. F, 1st Pa. Gr. Arty

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 30 July 31-1920 Oct 30-1920

By:

GROUP 2

William Chrisman

1000

11/17/20

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 - 1920

6-679

NAME

LORETTA HERBINE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

893625

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Loretta Herbine

Certificate No.

893625

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Herbinie William G.* (3-P. A. 1.) 135. 2414

Certificate No. *871.111.* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co I 179th Pa. A.M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 20/07.</i>	<i>May 22/07.</i>	INC. 2	19	<i>Aug 22/13</i>	<i>Oct 10/13</i>
"	15	<i>May 24-1912</i>	<i>Nov 30-1912</i>		22	<i>Aug 22/18</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 23. 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1916* Check No. *1487726* Dated *5/4/16* - Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Herbison Spador* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *828.412* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Oscar J. Trumble*

Service: *Pr. C. 22 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>Oct 16. 1916</i>	<i>July 20. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 27 1917*

NAME:

135

William G. Herbine

Certificate No.

874111

Last paid to:

2414

Rate:

12:15:50; 19:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 86	1911. 1 6 86	1915. 1 4 57	DEAD	1919. 1	1923. 1
2 6 86	2 6 86	2 4 57		2	2
3 13 86	3 7 86	3 4 57		3	3
4 6 86	4 7 86	4 4 57		4	4
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 57		1920. 1	1924. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 57		2	2
3 7 36	3 9 36	3 GROUP 2		3	3
4 6 36	4 7 36 86	4		4	4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 1		1921. 1	1925. 1
2 6 36	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2	2
3 7 36	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3	3
4 5 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4	4
1910. 1 5 38	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1	1926. 1
2 6 38	2 4 57	2		2	2
3 5 38	3 4 57	3 INC.		3	3
4 5 38	4 4 57	4		4	4

NAME:

Isadora Herbison

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

828.412

Last paid to:

Rate:

12:25:30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1923

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 8/13 9/12	2 4 90		2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90		3
4	4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90		1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3	3	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3		3
4	4	4 4 75	4 GROUP 4, 1922		4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herbison, John*

Certificate No. *138343* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *At A 61 Penn Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 1907</i>	<i>8 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18 June 1909* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1909*

Remarks: *(Copy order dated 11-10-09)*

Former Roll No. *1440* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herbison Eudene* *90-a MINOR*

Certificate No. *679329* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John* *E. L. Fagan Gdn.*

Service: *P. A. 61 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Or 8</i>		<i>27 Dec. 1907</i>		<i>Robert</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr 1908</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>Bernice</i>		<i>2 Jan. 1911</i>

Fees: *\$10. James K. Polk, Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Names of minors given in Letters of Guardianship as Herbison, } Franklin, Neb.*

Former Roll No. Form: 6-679

NAME: <u>John Herbison</u>				Certificate No. <u>138.343</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12.</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

DIED 18 June 1907
 75-
 GROUP 2
 Accrued pd gix of months 10 May 1908
 DIED JAN 1908

NAME: <u>Herbison</u>				Certificate No. <u>679329</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>APR 19 1909 20580</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

29-4/53 C
 Des Moines.
 GROUP 1
 5-6-20580
 19
 4/4
 1 17
 2 13
 3 16
 4 13

NAME: *Herbison Lawrence* **DEAD** 4 5618 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *542204* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr D 31 Mich 2d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 July 90</i>	<i>8 June 91</i>				
			<i>2 Sep 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 18 10 3 798* Bureau notified: *Aug 6 10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16380* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herbison-Mary E.* **Dead** 10538 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *708076* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Lawrence* 27408

Service: *Pr 10 30 Mich 1st*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 10</i>	<i>2 Sept 10</i>			

Fees: *10-H. W. Stevens*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 6 1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *CR 4711-467 June 4 1914 - canceled*

Former Roll No. *f*

6-679

NAME: <i>Lawrence Herbison</i>										Certificate No. <i>542 204</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>22</i>	<i>18.00 to July 18-10</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Pd Mary E - Widow</i>	<i>COMP 3</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E Herbison</i>										Certificate No. <i>708.076</i>													
Last paid to: <i>P</i>					Rate: <i>12-</i>		Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-</i>																					

NAME: *Herbold, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *651945* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Fri - 30 + 31 Ind. Btts N. Y. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 May 08	17 July 08			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 10 - 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1913* Death reported by P. M. *Heehawken NJ*

Remarks: *Claimant pensioned accrued as Catharine*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Herbold George* (3-P. A. 1.) **735**

Certificate No. *897802* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *Pt 27 Indpt Paddy N.Y. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	July 31/95	Nov 13/95				
INCREASE	12	Aug 22/98	Dec 13/99				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/17/10* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1910*

Remarks: *John E. Gulp, Com., Bond 500 - 4/16/08.*

Former Roll No. *100* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>rv Catharine Herbold</i>					Certificate No. <i>651945</i>																		
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>12</i>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>6 36</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>3 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>6 36</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	<i>Check No. 1100342 Dated 1909/4/2</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>9 36</i>			1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>5 36</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	<i>26 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>George Herbold</i>					Certificate No. <i>897802</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>735</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>																		
Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>17 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>14 28 36</i>			1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>8 3 36</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	<i>17 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Herbold Philip* 20040 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *1149873* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*
 Service: *Co - G. 187 New York Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Sep 1908</i>	<i>7 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1913</i>				
	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Sept 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 14 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1914* *3-1081 Orling Wash. S. K.*
 Remarks: *Dr.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: *Herchelrode John St.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *624171* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1900.*
 Service: *Co B 4 Indpt Battln. Obar.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2 May 96</i>	<i>10 June 96</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2348* Home: 6-661

NAME: Philip Herbold				Certificate No. 1149873			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 12 17			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36	
	2				2	9 36	
	3				3	9 36	
	4				4	8 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36	
	2				2	10 36	
	3				3	9 36	
	4	12 27 20			4	4 36	
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4 36	
	2	11 36			2	4 51	
	3	9 36			3	4 36	
	4	13 36			4	4 51	
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 51	
	2	7 36			2	DEAD	
	3	13 36			3	GROUP 3	
	4	10 36			4		

NAME: John H. Herchelrode				Certificate No. 624.171			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 10			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	9 30		1913.	1	COLUMBUS	
	2	DROPPED--PENSIONED			2		
	3	UNDER ACT 128. 6. '07			3		
	4	GROUP 3			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>John H. Herchelrode</u>				Act of May 11, 1912 <u>D.H.</u>				Certificate No. <u>624171</u>															
Last paid to: <u>10-14-30</u>				Rate: <u>15.50</u> 17 <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>166-100</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	12	46	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	11	46		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	15	46		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C.H.		4	12	46		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 1/2	5.27	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	17	36		4	12	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	13	36	1918.	1	13	57	1922.	1	Inc.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	46		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	15	46		3	11	87		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12	46		4	12	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry B. Herchelrode</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>May 11, 1918</u>				Certificate No. <u>339829</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>27</u> 22 <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>50-523</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	81	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	92	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	96		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	81		3	4	96		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	81		4	4	96		4	12	4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	81	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	96		2	2	4		50	2					
	3				3	10	81		3	4	81		3	4	169		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	4		50	4					
1909.	1	10	81	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	150		2	2	4		50	2					
	3	11	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	10	81	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	150		2	4	150		2						
	3	10	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	150		4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Herschelrode John W 166/60
 Certificate No. 634171 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. B. 4 Indpt. Bttn. O. Cav.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		12 Oct 18	17 Mar 09		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.		15 Feb 14, 1914	MAR 23 1914		32	Dec. 7, 1918.	
		19 Dec 7, 1916					
Fees:		22 Dec 7, 1921					
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 19, 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 28 1919</u> 8-1081			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>72</u> APR 3 1914				<u>C. H 7/6/18.</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Herschelrode Henry B. 155523
 Certificate No. 339829 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Pr B. 4 Indpt Bttn. O Cav.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	27	23 Oct 89	7 Jan 90	Reis.	32	Dec 28, 1918	Jan 31, 1919
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>9319</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Herchelrode; Henry C.

Certificate No.

339829

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 4 Indpt Battln Ohio Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Dec. 8 1925	Reported JAN 7 1926
				Remarks: 3-1081. L=	
FEB 8 1926				1626 Salem Ave. Dayton Ohio	
Accrued order dated Dec 8 1925					
payable to widow Retta P. Herchelrode					

NAME: Herchel Kate				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 580.939		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: Frank						
Service: Corp. D. 0-5 + N. 38 + A. 40 my r. d.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	13	Aug. 03	18 Oct. 04			
12		APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: 9/15/13		Bureau notified: 11/13/13				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME

HENRY C HERCHELRODE

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

339829

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT ADDRESS OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50

CHECK
CANCELED

12833

DEAD

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Kate Herck

Certificate No.

5-80-939

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36 ✓	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1 9 36 ✓	1919. 1 9 36 ✓	1923. 1 9 36 ✓	1927. 1 9 36 ✓
2 5 36 ✓	2 5 36 ✓	2 5 36 ✓	2 5 36 ✓	2 5 36 ✓	2 5 36 ✓
3 10 36 ✓	3 10 36 ✓	3 10 36 ✓	3 10 36 ✓	3 10 36 ✓	3 10 36 ✓
4 7 36 ✓	4 7 36 ✓	4 7 36 ✓	4 7 36 ✓	4 7 36 ✓	4 7 36 ✓
1 13 36 ✓	1 13 36 ✓	1 13 36 ✓	1 13 36 ✓	1 13 36 ✓	1 13 36 ✓
1908. 2 9 36 ✓	1912. 2 9 36 ✓	1916. 2 9 36 ✓	1920. 2 9 36 ✓	1924. 2 9 36 ✓	1928. 2 9 36 ✓
3 19 36 ✓	3 19 36 ✓	3 19 36 ✓	3 19 36 ✓	3 19 36 ✓	3 19 36 ✓
4 8 36 ✓	4 8 36 ✓	4 8 36 ✓	4 8 36 ✓	4 8 36 ✓	4 8 36 ✓
1 4	1 4	1 4	1 4	1 4	1 4
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4	1921. 2 4	1925. 2 4	1929. 2 4
3 10 36 ✓	3 10 36 ✓	3 10 36 ✓	3 10 36 ✓	3 10 36 ✓	3 10 36 ✓
4 11 36 ✓	4 11 36 ✓	4 11 36 ✓	4 11 36 ✓	4 11 36 ✓	4 11 36 ✓
1 4 36 ✓	1 4 36 ✓	1 4 36 ✓	1 4 36 ✓	1 4 36 ✓	1 4 36 ✓
1910. 2 4 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36 ✓	1918. 2 4 36 ✓	1922. 2 4 36 ✓	1926. 2 4 36 ✓	1930. 2 4 36 ✓
3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36 ✓
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓

GROUP 2

NAME: *Herby Martha* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *402.064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William A. Duncan*

Service: *Corp. L. 8 Olan*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 2. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 15. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 21 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Herby, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *954.822* ARMY INVALID. Law: *147.820*
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *R-16-131-Overd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Apr 08</i>	<i>9 May 08</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>11 June 12</i>	<i>7 Apr 13</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>4 Apr 16</i>					
	<i>21</i>	<i>4 Apr 21</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *1402 W.B. Bldg.*

Died: *Aug. 16. 1914* SEP 28 1914 Death reported by P. M. at *Dayton O.*

Remarks:

Died Aug 16 1914 Buried at *Dayton*

Payable to widow *Amelia F. Herby* 134 Jones St
Dayton Ohio

Former Roll No. *402-02* JUN 20 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Martha Herby</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 1918 1908				Certificate No. <i>402.064</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 95 30</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Charles Herby</i>				Certificate No. <i>954822</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4-1908 Rate: 12 95 30</i>				Remarks: <i>147.820</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	20	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	17	36		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2	11	29.23		2	12	36		2				2				2	
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3	
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4				4	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2				2				2	
	3	14	36		3	4	45		3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2	
	3	16	36		3	4	45		3				3				3	
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4	

DEAD.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Herby Amelia F.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *870.958* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pr R 131 W. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Feb 10. 1919</i>	<i>June 10. 1919</i>	<i>W</i>		
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
<i>\$10 Hamlin C. Mead. 6/30/19</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 18 1919** 6-679

NAME: *Herbstritt Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *536.874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter Herbstritt* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: *Col E 29 Ar Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 25 \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>10 July 1902</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>						

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *566.7.7.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Amelia F. Herby</i>				Certificate No. <i>870.958</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>Fee</i> 9 4 90
2		2		2		2	30 95-
3		3		3		3	4 75
4		4		4		4	75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3		3	4 95.50
4		4		4		4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4		4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary A. Herbstreit</i>				Certificate No. <i>526894</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	17	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75
3	10 34	3	6	3	4 36	3	4 85.50
4	9 36	4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2	15	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3	12	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90
4	7	4		4	4 36	4	4 90
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	13	4	36	4	4 75	4	GROUP 1 PAID

<i>Herbstritt Margaret</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Certificate No. <i>819.925</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Name of Soldier: <i>Martin</i>							
Service: <i>Priv A 87th Pennsylvania Inf.</i>							
ISSUES. <i>Married 1893-</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 15, 1916</i>	<i>January 18, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>M. Elliott Maggaman Fee \$ 10.</i>				<i>MAR 8 1917</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.						<i>JAN 31 1917</i>	

NAME: <i>Herbstritt, Charles</i>				(3-P. A. L.) 4850			
Certificate No. <i>1010.818</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Service: <i>Pvt F. 11th Ills G. Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 May 1900</i>	<i>13 Sept 1900</i>	<i>Reus</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 20, 1912</i>	
				<i>Ad</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10, 1916</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>10, 1921</i>	<i>June 7, 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>30 June 10 1918</i>			
				<i>32 Nov 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 6, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 23 1919</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>14.587</i>				<i>8223</i>			

NAME: *Herbstreit Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *594471* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *31340*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Albert J.*

Service: *Pt and Corp 6 47 0218*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 22 Apr 1915</i>	<i>6 July 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>August 11, 1922.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 18 1922.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>540 NOV 28 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Herbstmann, Angelina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *739110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Clemens*

Service: *Pa Back of's Battln Mo. Vol 2 a*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Jan'y 1912</i>	<i>23 mch 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		Fees: <i>10 fee R D O'Brien</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>The soldier was pensioned as of 10th Mo. Arty. Volleys Batty. as Clemens Herbstmann.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 13 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Elizabeth Gerstreich

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

31340

594471

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2 11	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
4		4 8	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4	
1908. 1 9	36	1 14	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1	
2 13	36	2 14	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3 10	36	3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3		3	
4		4	36	4 4	36	4 4	80	4		4	
1909. 1 10	36	1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1		1	
2 11	36	2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	90	2		2	
3 11	36	3 4	36	3 4	80	3 4	90	3		3	
4 11	36	4	36	4 4	69.67	4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1	
2 13	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3 15	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3		3	
4 10	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4		4	

CHECK
CANCELEDGROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Angelina Herbstmann

4921^a

Certificate No.

739110

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	60	1927. 1	
2		2		2 4	33	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1		1		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2		2 4/12	33.60	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3		3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4		4	
1909. 1		1 4	LO	1 4	60	1 4	90	1		1	
2		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2		2	
3		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3		3	
4		4		4 4	60	4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1		1 4	36	1 4	74.67	1 4	90	1		1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3		3 4	36	3 4		3 4	90	3		3	
4		4 4	36	4 4		4 4	90	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Herbstmann Angelina

Certificate No.

739110

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Clemens

Service

Pt A Backof's Batt'n 10 V L A

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Feb. 12, 1924

MAR 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Herbstman Clemens

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

14493

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Pri Melfley's Batty 10 Mo Art

Disability:

Hemiplegia

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc
Acad

72

17 June 78

15 Apr 82
23 mch 1912

Widow

Angelina

Summerfield Lee

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

29 (and order)
Nov 28 1911

Bureau notified:

Jan 22 1912

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13154

Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Herbster, Thomas</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>539772</i>	ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pvt G 147 Pa Inf</i>		
Disability:		
ISSUE		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 Nov. 1904</i>
		<i>25 Jan. 1905</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from:		
Transferred to:		
Died:		
Bureau notified:		
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>1721 Af</i>		
Home:		

C-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)
Herbster, Thomas		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt G 147 Pa Inf	
Disability		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	50	May 1, 1920
	65	Aug. 4, 1926
DATE OF CERTIFICATE		HOMES—Admitted
		Discharged
		Died <i>June 19, 1930</i>
		Reported <i>JUL 21 1930</i>
Remarks:		

d-4572

NAME: <i>Thomas Herbstster</i>				Certificate No. <i>539772</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	3	2		2	
3		3	7	3		3	
4		4	7	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	8	2		2	
3	8 36	3	10	3		3	
4	8	4	9	4		4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	10	2		2		2	
3	13	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4	8	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	9	2		2		2	
3	7	3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4	

NAME		THOMAS HERBSTER.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926								
Certificate No.		539772		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees				GROUP I								
RATE—	50	65				75						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 75				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME:

Herbster Thomas

Certificate No.

539772

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

May 11, 1912

Service:

Cvt "G" 147-Pa. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	18	29 Mar. 1912	28 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	24	18 Oct. 1912	13 June 1913				
"	30	18 Oct. 1917	13 June 1913				
Fees:	40 JUN 10 1918			E. E. M			

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

a.f.

Home:

Beaver Springs Pa.

6-681

Herbster Mary A.

Certificate No.

820.326

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Jeremiah.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv G 172nd Pennsylvania Drafted Militia Inf.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES

Married 1894-

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 23, 1916	January 26, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	Joseph H. Hunter Fee \$10. FEB 27 1917					

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 2 1917

6-679

NAME: <i>Thomas Herbster</i>					Certificate No. <i>539772</i>						
Last paid to: <i>1/4, 13 - 12</i>					Rate: <i>18 24 30 40</i>						
					Remarks: <i>50</i>						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	128

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary A. Herbster</i>					Certificate No. <i>820326</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>						
					Remarks: <i>50</i>						
ACT APRIL 19, 1908											
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herbster, Mary* 866

Certificate No. *597393* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. d. 167 Pa. D. m*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 31-1905	Sept 14-1905			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/25/11. B m</i>		Bureau notified: APR 23 1912				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>285</i> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herbster, Lucinda*

Certificate No. *430290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H Herbster* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt G 147 Cav Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		\$12.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date.	3 Sept 1896			
			27 Aug. 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 15, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922				
Remarks: <i>Beavertown, Pa.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>434 A. X.</i> 6-679						

OCT 12 1918

NAME: 866 Mary Herlster					Certificate No. 597393																		
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

5-581

NAME: Lucinda Herlster					Certificate No. 430290																		
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 20 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	33		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
										GROUP 1													

NAME: *Herbster John G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7.911* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS* Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: *Co. Troop F. 8th U. S. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Mch 30. 1918</i>				

Fees: *Mils B. Stevens & Co. \$25. fee. pd 4/17/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Herbster, Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *837.865.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907*
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **1284**

Service: *Corp A 51st Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Aug 4/90</i>	<i>Jan 9/93</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 13-1912</i>	<i>Jun 5-1913</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Nov. 13/12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/11/13- P.M.* Bureau notified: *JUL 10 1913*

Remarks: *June 14 1913 Accrued order dated NOV 1 5 1926*
payable to widow Emma Herbster. *4406 North 8th Philadelphia Pa.*

Former Roll No. *36* Home:

6-691

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Jesse Kerbster</u>										Certificate No. <u>837.865</u>													
Last paid to: <u>1284</u>				Rate: <u>\$19-25</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	5		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				6		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				7		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				8		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	38	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	9		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				DEAD		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				180	34	12
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	57	30	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CRUMP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1	INC.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Herbster, Jeremiah ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 330337 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Regt. of 172 Pa. Inf. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Feb. 1907	11 June 1907	Died June 6, 1914		Accrued order dated Jan. 26, 1914	
Inc	20	20 Jan. 1912	30 Jan. 1912	payable to widow		<u>Mary A. Herbster</u>	
Reis	22 ⁵⁰	25 July 1912	16 May 1913			<u>R#1. Beavertown, Pa.</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: 6/6/14 Bureau notified: JUL 21 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22022 Home: Beavertown, Pa. R. D. FEB 2 1911

6-681

NAME: Herbster Emma (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 51726 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act March 3, 1907. Civil War

Name of Soldier: Samuel W. Cloward

Service: 1st Lt. Co. 138 Pa. Inf.

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reis	17	June 25, 1913	Sept. 5, 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 6 1913 NOV 3 1918 6-679

NAME: Jeremiah Herbster Certificate No. 390337

Last paid to: 11407-12 Rate: \$ 20 22⁵⁰ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		6 13 80		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		13	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9		2	11 57 33			2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		FEB 27 47 25	1921.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3	26 20 50			3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		6	1914.	1	4 67 50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8		2	67 50			2				2				2				2		
	3		6		3	4 67 50			3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Emma Herbster Act March 3, 1901. Certificate No. 51726

Former payments cover no portion of this time. Rate: \$ 20. — 30 Remarks: Civil War 1st of May 1, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 51		2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3		4 51		3		4 75		3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4		4 51		4		4 75		4		12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		51	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 51		2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3		4 51		3		4 95.50		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4		5 39 40		4		4 90		4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 89.87		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME Herbster Emma		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 51726	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1924 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Samuel W. Cloward			
Service 1st Lt C 138 Pa Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	
Died		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Jan. 4, 1930.</div> <div style="font-weight: bold;">FEB 20 1930</div>	
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: Herbster. Carolina		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 745949	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: Joseph Herbster ^{aka} Harvester			
Service: Pvt. Capt. Harmer's 101 Pa. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Org 12		20 Mch 1912	25 July 1912
Fees: H. W. Stevenson \$10 Paid Aug 2, 1912			
Transferred from: Pittsburgh		Transferred to:	
Died: 11/6/16		Bureau notified: 11-11-17	
Remarks: Soldier was pensioned as Joseph Harvester.			
Check No. 3353 257 Date JAN 4 1917 Canceled.			
Former Roll No.		85 Beltzhoover Ave. Pittsburgh	

NAME EMMA HERBSTER,

Certificate No.

Fees

51726

ACT OF MAY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

NAME: Carolina Herbster

Certificate No.

745949

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4	1		1		1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	8 1/2 41 60	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	10 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4	1	4	1		1		1	
2		2	4	2	GROUP 1	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	4	1		1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: 137 William Herbst				Certificate No. 874,744			
Last paid to: Rate: 20:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	6/21 1913		1911.	2		
1907.	3	8 60		1911.	3		
1907.	4	6 60		1911.	4		
1908.	1	7 60		1912.	1		
1908.	2	6 60		1912.	2		
1908.	3	16 67		1912.	3		
1908.	4	GROUP 2		1912.	4		
1909.	1	5-28-08. Paid		1913.	1		
1909.	2	Widow's		1913.	2		
1909.	3	Accepted Order		1913.	3		
1909.	4	8-29-08		1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

reimbursement paid by auditor 11/23/08 Treasury Settlement #7765

NAME: Beronika Herbst				Certificate No. 551232			
Last paid to: APR 4 1903 Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36	
1907.	2			1911.	2	10	
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	
1907.	4			1911.	4	7 1	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	
1908.	3	14 34		1912.	3	10	
1908.	4	8 36		1912.	4	9	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	12		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	11		1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 30	
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4 36	
1910.	3	11		1914.	3	4 36	
1910.	4	8		1914.	4	4 36	

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME

Herbst Veronika

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

551232

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lucas

Service

Pt H 111 Pa Inf

9-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

APR 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Herbst Samuel

(3-P. A. 1.)

53

Certificate No.

898477

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Corp. H 167" Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

REISSUE

20

Feb 26/07

June 11/07

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 1908 - Cr.

Bureau notified:

JAN 14 1909

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

VERONIKA HERBST,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

551232

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												8-8574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

53

Samuel Herbst

Certificate No.

898,477

Last paid to:

Rate:

20:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1 6 27 18 13		1		1		1		1		1	
2 8 60		2		2		2		2		2	
3 6 60		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7 60		4		4		4		4		4	
1 6 60		1		1		1		1		1	
2 8 60		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8 60		3		3		3		3		3	
4 GROUP 2		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Herbst Rudolph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1187.334* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Hosp Stew Coi M. & H. 1st Mont Inf.*

Disability: *and Hosp Corps U. S. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 21. 1920</i>	<i>Apr 22. 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10. William G. Bryce Cd 523-21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: *7*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 3-1921** Home: *Discharged S. H. 4/26/23* 6-681

NAME: *Herbst Robert A.* Special Act. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1186882* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Priv. Co. 5th U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar. 3-21</i>	<i>Apr. 11-21</i>				

Fees: *Stone*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Rudolph Herbst</i>				Certificate No. <i>1187.334</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Free 157.80 PH
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1922

NAME: <i>Robert A. Herbst Special Act.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1186882</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

256/00
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME **Herbold, William.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **981604** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service **Pt Band 2 U S Inf**

Disability **Rheum. & Res Dis of heart**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	Oct 4, 1922					
Inc	24	April 6, 1927	May 6, 1927				

BMS NY
24/25 6/28
7/23 7/3/28
 Died *July 29, 1928* Reported **OCT 30 1928**
 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. **FEB 24 1925**
**CX #20275452-3/4/25-Canceled*
7/9/28 check returned - Assect.

MAY 13 1927

NAME: **Herbold, William** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **981604** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **Pt Band 2 U S Inf**

Disability: **Rheum and res-dis of heart**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	7 May 98	25 May 99				
Inc.	12	Oct 4, 1922	Dec. 8, 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **36380** Home:

6-581

WILLIAM HERBOLD,

981604

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

GROUP 1.

NAME: William Herbold					9026					Certificate No. 987604													
Last paid to:					Rate: 8 12					Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHED. 36380													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	16	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	24	2		4	24	2		4	8	2				
	3				3	14 SEP 20 AM	3		4	24	3		4	24	3		4	8	3				
	4				4		4		4	24	4		4	24	4		4	8	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8 ¹²	1928.	1		
	2				2	13 SEP	2		4	24	2		4	24	2		5	12	2				
	3				3	9/23 24	3		4	24	3		4	24	3				3				
	4				4		4		4	24	4			24	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 24	2		4	24	2		4	24	2				2				
	3				3	4	3		4	24	3		4	24	3				3				
	4				4	+	4		4	24	4		4	24	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 24	2		4	24	2		4	24	2				2				
	3				3	4 24	3		4	24	3		4	24	3				3				
	4				4	4 24	4		4	24	4				4				4				
										GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: *Herbold, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1212525* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. C. 65" N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 29, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 14, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 22 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Verbolzheimer, Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *298739* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Verbolzheimer, Sebastian*

Service: *Pr. C. 34" Aug 1918*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19th Nov 1886</i>	<i>31 July 1891</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 1, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4700*

6-679

NAME: <i>William J. Herbold</i>				Certificate No. <i>1212525</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Verbovsheimer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>298739</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Herboldshimer Anna Margaret* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *302724* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George Herboldshimer*

Service: *Pvt B 168 Ca Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>9 Sept 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 22 1907* Bureau notified: *Aug 24 1907*

Remarks: *Notes from Mrs. Herboldshimer*

Former Roll No. *53 a. 2.*

6-679

NAME: *Herbrechter, Helen E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *371579* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Kent Herbrechter*

Service: *Chaplain 65 Ills*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>18 Apr 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 26, 1913* Bureau notified: *Oct 23 1913*

Remarks: *Gilbert Minn*

Former Roll No. *2645932* *Oct 4/13* Canceled. *7828*

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna Margaret Herboldshimer</i>					Certificate No. <i>302724</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 34</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>20 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Helen E. Herbrechter</i>					Certificate No. <i>371579</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>18 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>OCT 36</i>			4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>30 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>26 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>Aug 26 1913</i>		1918.	1	<i>1913</i>		1922.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>19 36</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: *McKee, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *33054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10 Jan 1920*

Name of Soldier: *McKee, John*

Service: *Co 1st Inf 1st Div*

86 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 11, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 9 1920</i>		Died <i>Oct. 11 1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>May 28 1921</i>		
Remarks:				payable to <i>Mary Clemens</i>		
				JUN 2 1921		
Former Roll No. <i>121</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Herbst, Miriam S* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 13198

Certificate No. *444747* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *David S.*

Service: *2 2 51 Ind*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 18 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9414138</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>William Frank Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>330894</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 85 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	10			4	4	75		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	12			3	4	90.50		3				3	
	4				4	12			4	4	90.50		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	6/30			2	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4				4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Abigail S. Herbst</i>				Date of MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>44747</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 56		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	16 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	7 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	7 36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	2 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	7 36			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	
	4				4	7 36			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	4 36			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4	6 36			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3	
	4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: *Herbst, Annie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *651628* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Herbst, John E.*

Service: *Surgeon's Mate*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	11 May 1907	15 Jun 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28-1915* Bureau notified: FEB 16 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25451* 6-679

NAME: *Herbst, August* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *701948* ARMY INVALID. Law: 14942

Service: *Priv. 3rd Class* ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	11 May 1907	AUG 29 1907				
	15	May 31-1912	20				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: *4/19/14* Bureau notified: *May 12-1914*

Remarks: *Died Apr. 19 1914 Accrued order dated Jan 6, 1915 payable to widow Johanna Herbst*

Transferred to: *#1501 Indiana Ave. Sheboygan, Wis.*

19761

Former Roll No. *25451* Act June 27-'90 Home: JAN 14 1915 6-681

NAME: *Annie E. Herbst* Certificate No. *651628*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: *DEAD* *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	15		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	29			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	9/3			3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
	1	18			1	2 36			1				1				1		
1910.	2	25		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	176			4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME: *August Herbst* Certificate No. *701948*

Last paid to: *Jul 1907* Rate: *12 15⁵⁰* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 36		1915.	1	28 8 ²⁷		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 36			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3				3				3		
	4	14 43 ⁰²			4	4 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	4 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10 36			2	7 36			2				2				2		
	3	8 36			3	5 36			3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4	4 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 36		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6 36			2	MAR 7 24 ⁹⁷			2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1	46 ⁵⁰		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4 36			2	46 ⁵⁰			2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3	46 ⁵⁰			3				3				3		
	4	4 36			4				4				4				4		

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Herbst, August 146.670

Certificate No. 912,603 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: CT FEB 6, '08

Service: Co - 2 - 18 - Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	26 Feb 07	8 Aug 07				
INC	20	14 May 08	27 Oct 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: 1910 Bureau notified: APR 1 - 1910

Remarks: Arrived - 6/6 upon Rt
15th Regt 4/07

Former Roll No. 275-02 Home:

6-681

(2-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Herbst, Charles **Special Act**

Certificate No. 903112 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **HELPLESS CHILD**

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Co 1st 220 Engineers of the West

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mar 3 1921	Aug 15 1921				To continue during period of helplessness

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: By 1st Lieutenant

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG 22 1921**

6-682

NAME: *Herbst Charles* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) 270

Certificate No. *911.751* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1897~~

Service: *Pt. G, 2nd Pa. Cav + G, 1st Pa. Prov. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	Oct 11/09	Oct 29/09	15	Oct 6, 1913	18	Oct 6, 1917	May 10, 1918
13	June 3/12	March 3/13	21	Oct 6, 1922	30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 27-1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 15 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 11, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>100</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Herbst Charles* 147.819 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1155781* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *A-a-179-OSL*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>13</i>	<i>Apr 09</i>	<i>21 June 09</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8/10/30</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 23 1910</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Charles Herbst					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Last paid to: 270					Rate: 8 1/2: 18 + 8 30 - 50 CT OF MAY 11, 1912.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	39		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	39		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	39		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1		90	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	39		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	39		3	4	152		3		
	4				4	0	36		4	4	39		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 803	1917.	1	4	39	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	39		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	39		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	27 97		4	4	39		4	4	39		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	39	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	39		2	4	39		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3		39		3	4	75 62		3		150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	39		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2		4		

NAME: Charles Herbst					DECEASED					Certificate No. 1155781									
Last paid to: Notes					Rate: 2-					Remarks: 147 819									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7/10	20 40		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	28	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/1	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	33 0			2				2				2				2		
	3	14/1	23 20		3	1 aug 10			3	Julia Herbst			3				3		
	4				4	wapekoneta c			4				4				4		

NAME: *Herbst Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1074311* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 1907.

Service: *P 21 US R 2 mo 9 inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug 1912</i>
				<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 25, 1913</i>	<i>APR 2 1914</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 25, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
CHICAGO, ILL. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 26, 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1918 3-1081*

Remarks: *1918*

Former Roll No. *APR 7 1914 21434* Home: *admitted to H. H. June 20, 1905.*

NAME: *Herbst Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1074311* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.*
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

Christian Herbst

8900 May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1074311

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate:

20 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H		1915.	1	12 60 DH		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/3 6 40	216		2	13 DH H			2	12 60 D.H.			2				2		
	3	7/2 36	216		3	14 DH H		1915.	3	16 60 DH		1919.	3				3		
	4	10/2 36	216		4	15 DH H			4	14 60 DH			4				4		
1908.	1	1/3 36	216	1912.	1	13 DH H		1916.	1	14 60 DH		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4/14 36	216		2	13 DH H			2	16 60 DH			2				2		
	3	6 DH			3	20 DH H			3	12 60 DH		1920.	3				3		
	4	14 DH H			4	14 DH H			4	12 60 DH			4				4		
1909.	1	14 DH H		1913.	1	21 D.H.		1917.	1	10 60 DH		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15 DH H			2	9 D.H.			2	8 60 DH			2				2		
	3	17 DH H			3	13 D.H.			3	13 60 DH			3				3		
	4	15 DH			4	13 48 D.H.			4	12 60 DH			4				4		
1910.	1	14 DH H		1914.	1	12 48 D.H.		1918.	1	14 60 DH		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13 DH H			2	15 60 D.H.			2	13 60 DH			2				2		
	3	14 DH H			3	16 60 D.H.			3	12 102 DH			3				3		
	4	13 DH H			4	12 60 D.H.			4	105			4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herbst Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1160463* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901*

Service: *Pt B 102 N.Y. N.H.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Apr 10</i>	<i>11 May 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *128 N.Y. N.H.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/6/13* Bureau notified: *2/10/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herbst Helen A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *881032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 16, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Co L 2nd Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 14 1918</i>	<i>Dec 16 1919</i>	<i>Edna A. A.</i>	<i>Aug 14 1918</i>	<i>Jan 31 1925</i>
				<i>Mary J.</i>		<i>June 1 1929</i>

Fees: *Nathan's Herst Fee 10*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pension to end Dec 2 1915 date of widows remarriage*

Former Roll No. *DEC 23 1919*

6-679

NAME: <i>102^a Christian Herbert</i>										Certificate No. <i>1160463</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: DEAD												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	21	10 ⁰⁰		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>102^a Christian Herbert</i>										Act of July 16, 1918.		Certificate No. <i>881032</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 + 4</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Free T
bro 58'3
date of marriage
799
GROUP 1

NAME: *Herbst, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *800.801* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **412**
 Service: *1st Batty B 1st Ca Res LA*
 Disability:
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>Jan 26/91</i>	<i>Aug 1/92</i>	REISSUE	12	<i>Feb 10/10</i>	<i>Mar 9/10</i>
REISSUE	8	<i>Nov 16/92</i>	<i>Jan 27/99</i>	"	17	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 17-1912</i>
INCREASE	10	<i>Sept 6/05</i>	<i>July 20/09</i>	Inc.	23	<i>Feb 5, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 9, 1917</i>
Dupl.			<i>Nov 9/05</i>		30	<i>Feb 5, 1921</i>	<i>Tr</i>
Fees:					40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Former Roll No. *49* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Herbst Edward alias Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *914.616* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *PS 16-6 NY V Ha* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rept 12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 95</i>	<i>8 Apr 05</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rept 21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>17 1912</i>				
Inc.	30	<i>Sept 5, 1915</i>	<i>June 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 27 1920*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:
 6-681

NAME: Daniel Herbst					DATE OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 800.801																			
Last paid to: 412					Rate: #12 1/2 1/2 2340					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	38		1915.	1	4	51		1919.	1	4	120		1927.	1								
	2					2	6	38			2	4	51			2	4	120			2								
	3					3	7	38			3	4	51			3	4	120			3								
	4					4	7	38			4	4	51			4	4	120			4								
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	36		1916.	1	4	51		1920.	1	4	120		1923.	1	4	50		1928.	1			
	2					2	7	36			2	4	51			2	4	120			2	4	50			2			
	3					3	19	36			3	4	51			3	4	151			3	4	50			3			
	4					4	8	63			4	4	51			4	4	150			4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	51		1917.	1	4	51		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo			1929.	1			
	2					2	4	51			2	4	51			2	4	150			2	Payment Card				2			
	3					3	4	51			3	4	51			3	4	150			3					3			
	4	6	30			4	4	51			4	4	51			4	4	150			4					4			
1910.	1	8	30		1914.	1	4	51		1918.	1	4	69		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	6	35 ⁶⁰			2	4	51			2	4	69			2	4	150			2					2			
	3	8	36			3	4	51			3	4	99 ⁶⁰			3	4	150			3					3			
	4	7	38			4	4	51			4	4	120			4					4					4			

NAME: Edward Lewis Henry Herbst					DATE OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 914.616														
Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1918					Rate: 17 24 30 140					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	4	36		1915.	1	4	72		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1			
	2					2	8	36			2	4	72			2	4	120			2			
	3					3	✓ 36		3		4	72		3		4	120		3					
	4					4	4	36			4	4	72			4	4	120			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	5	36		1916.	1	4	72		1920.	1	4	120		1924.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	72			2	4	120			2			
	3					3	5	36			3	4	90			3	GROUP 2		3					
	4					4	7	72			4	4	90			4					4			
1909.	1	4	36		1913.	1	4	72		1917.	1	4	90		1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2	4	36			2	4	72			2	4	90			2					2			
	3	4	36			3	4	72			3	4	90			3					3			
	4	4	36			4	4	72			4	4	90			4					4			
1910.	1	4	36		1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2	4	36			2	4	72			2	4	90			2					2			
	3	6	36			3	4	72			3	4	108			3					3			
	4	4	36			4	4	72			4	4	120			4					4			

NAME: <i>Nerbst, Eliza B.</i>		SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>745307</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Nerbst, James D.</i>			
Service: <i>2nd Lt. Co. 64th Ohio V. &.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 June 1917</i>	<i>12 July 1917</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Former Roll No. <i>Aug</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Nerbst, Eliza B.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>700.635</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>August</i>		Law: <i>31.60.3</i> ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908	
Service: <i>2nd Lt. Co. 64th Ohio V. &.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 June 1917</i>	<i>12 July 1917</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Columbus.			
Died: <i>Oct 9, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3 - DEC 17 1919</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>			

6-679

NAME: Herbst, Erhardt (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1041966 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C, 2nd U.S. Vet. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	6 May 1907	26 Sept. 1907	Inc.	25	April 29. 1915	July 2. 1915
Reis.	19	18 May 1912	22 June 1912		30	April 29. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: JUL 15-1916 Bureau notified: AUG 7 1916 Death reported by P. M. at New Haven Conn

Remarks: Check # 7760.297 - Canceled. - (D3)

Former Roll No. JUL 29 1915 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Herbst Esther (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 619823 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles Herbst

Service: Priv and Sgt Ab 93 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			24 Dec. 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10 1910 Bureau notified: Feb. 24 1910

Remarks: Reimbursement paid Daniel M Herbst, Middleburg Pa
Order dated 23 Mar. 1910

Former Roll No. 8819. J.

6-679

NAME:

Erhardt Herbst

Act of May 11, 1912.

12687

Certificate No.

1041966

Last paid to:

4 Sept. '07 @ 10

Rate:

25

Remarks:

X

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2		2		2	
3	10/287	3	6	3	GROUP	3		3		3	
4	7 36.	4	7	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	7	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6	2	6	2		2	Inc.	2		2	
3	10.	3	7 60	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 57	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 57	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	4 57	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 57	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 57	4		4		4		4	

C-681

NAME:

Esther Herbst

Certificate No.

619823

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	4 34	3		3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	12	2		2		2		2	
3	13	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	4 14 80	2		2		2		2	
3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

Rem. PITTSBURGH

NAME: *Herbert Frank M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *A3415* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~
~~Act of May 11, 1910~~
~~Act June 27, 1900~~
 Service: *Pvt. M. 7 N.Y. V. H. A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 90</i>	<i>27 Spt 92</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Apr 11</i>	<i>14 Apr 11</i>				
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 12 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 19 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 7 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Herbst, Frederick* 20915 (3-P. A. 1.)
15711
 Certificate No. *595787* ARMY INVALID. LAW: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1910~~
 Service: *Pri A, 47 Wis*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>APR 27 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>Feb. 2, 1910</i>	<i>June 12, 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Feby 1908</i>	<i>MAR 12 1908</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 26 1912</i>				
Fees:				Accrued order dated <i>May 13, 1914</i> payable to widow <i>Katharina</i> Transferred to: <i>Wale, Wis.</i>			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Bureau notified: <i>26 1914</i>			
Died: <i>4/1/14</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>26784</i>				Home: 20915 MAY 22 1914			

6-681

23 Frank M. Herbst

Certificate No. 83415

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 22 35

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	38 80		2	4	60		2	GROUP 2		2			
	3				3	8	45		3	4	60		3			3			
	4				4	9	45		4	4	60		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1			
	2				2	8	45		2	4	60		2			2			
	3				3	19	45		3	4	60		3			3			
	4				4	13	45		4	4	60		4			4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1			
	2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2			2			
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3			3			
	4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4			4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1			
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2			2			
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	87		3			3			
	4	10	36		4		60		4		105		4			4			

NAME:

Frederick Herbst

Certificate No.

595,787

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: 10 12 15 17 22 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	293		2	5	45		2				2			2			
	3	10	36		3	5	45		3				3			3			
	4	9	36		4	13	45		4				4			4			
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1			
	2	10	41 80		2	5	45		2				2			2			
	3	8	45		3	5	45		3				3			3			
	4	9	45		4	4	62 87		4				4			4			
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	57 23	1917.	1			1921.	1			1			
	2	6	45		2	4	57		2				2			2			
	3	7	45		3	4	67 25		3				3			3			
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4			4			
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	67 25	1918.	1			1922.	1			1			
	2	6	45		2	4	67 25		2				2			2			
	3	19	45		3	UN 10	68 25		3				3			3			
	4	6	45		4	GROUP 1			4				4			4			

To date of death

4/20

NAME Herbst, Frederick

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1170 529

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A Vet Battln 2 P H B Md Inf

Disability (Potomac Home Brigade)

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
Inc 72 Sept 10 1923

DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Nov 23 1923

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died Jan 7 1924 Report FEB 12 1924
Remarks: 37081.

DEC 3 1923

NAME:

Herbst Frederick alias Frederick Hurps

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1170529.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt. A. Vet. Battn 2 P. H. B. Md Inf.

Disability:

(Potomac Home Brigade)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	15	Aug. 12, 1912	NOV 27 1912		30	June 10 - 1918	
Inc.	18	Feb 2 - 1914	Apr 13 - 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	Feb 2 - 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 28 1916

Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No. **FREDERICK HERBST, ☆**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1170529

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72 CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY		4										
JUNE		4 50										
JULY		4 50										
AUGUST		4 50										
SEPTEMBER		4 50										
OCTOBER		4 50										
NOVEMBER		4 50										
DECEMBER		4 50										

NAME:

FREDERICK HERBST. ☆

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

1170529

Rate:

~~18~~ 30 50

Remarks:

Frederick Herbst Act of May 11, 1912. 1170529

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 inc. 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 54	3 4 172	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 13 56 80	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 4	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 4 45	3 4 87 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4

NAME Herbst, George

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1008,884

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt K 8 N.Y. State Mil Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died May 10, 1928 Reported JUN 14 1928	
				Remarks: CRJ	

NAME

Herbst George

Certificate No.

1008884

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920
~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Service:

Pt K 8 N.Y. State Mil Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12	MAR 6 1907	OCT 28 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
	15	MAY 1 1912	AUG 5 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	Apr 3, 1914	Nov 15, 1915				
Transferred from:		21. Apr 3, 1919		Transferred to:			
		NEW YORK, N. Y.					
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-561

1008884

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELLED					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK
CANCELLED

FAME

FAME: 25 George Herbert
Last paid to: _____ Rate: 14 X

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No

Certificate No. 1008884

Last paid to :

Rate :

to: 12 ~~18~~ 30 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 45 ✓	1915. 1 4 45 ✓	1919. 1 4 90 ✓	1923. 1 4 50 ✓	1927. 1 4 50 ✓
2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 45 ✓	2 4 90 ✓	2 4 50 ✓	2 4 50 ✓
3 5 36 ✓	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 45 ✓	3 4 90 ✓	3 4 50 ✓	3 4 50 ✓
4 5 36 ✓	4 6 36 ✓	4 4 45 ✓	4 4 90 ✓	4 4 50 ✓	4 4 50 ✓
1 5 36 ✓	1 6 36 ✓	1 4 54 ✓	1 4 90 ✓	1 4 50 ✓	1 4 50 ✓
2 4 36 ✓	2 6 36 ✓	2 4 54 ✓	2 4 90 ✓	2 4 50 ✓	2 4 50 ✓
3 4 36 ✓	3 5 36 ✓	3 4 54 ✓	3 4 152 ✓	3 4 50 ✓	3 4 50 ✓
4 5 36 ✓	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 54 ✓	4 4 150 ✓	4 4 50 ✓	4 4 50 ✓
1 4 36 ✓	1 4 45 ✓	1 4 54 ✓	1 4 150 ✓	1 4 50 ✓	1 4 50 ✓
2 4 36 ✓	2 4 45 ✓	2 4 54 ✓	2 4 150 ✓	2 4 50 ✓	2 4 50 ✓
3 5 36 ✓	3 4 45 ✓	3 4 54 ✓	3 4 150 ✓	3 4 50 ✓	3 4 50 ✓
4 5 36 ✓	4 4 45 ✓	4 4 54 ✓	4 4 150 ✓	4 4 50 ✓	4 4 50 ✓
1 4 36 ✓	1 4 45 ✓	1 4 54 ✓	1 4 150 ✓	1 4 50 ✓	1 4 50 ✓
2 5 36 ✓	2 4 45 ✓	2 4 54 ✓	2 4 150 ✓	2 4 50 ✓	2 4 50 ✓
3 5 36 ✓	3 4 45 ✓	3 4 54 ✓	3 4 150 ✓	3 4 50 ✓	3 4 50 ✓
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 45 ✓	4 4 90 ✓	4 4 150 ✓	4 4 50 ✓	4 4 50 ✓
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1927		

NAME: *Herbst, Gottfried* 15922 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *282,323* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Pri. H-151. Ny. and Pri. C. 9. U. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>23 Feb. 07</i>	JUN 8 1907				
Reissue	24	<i>3 June 1912</i>	APR 9 1913				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 12, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3932087 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *27,213* Home: 21181 6-681

NAME: *Herbst, Henry* 15143 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *526807* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *PC 24 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 15	26	Mch 1907	Jan 1908	Reissue	30	<i>June 21 1914</i>	JUL 27 1914
Inc. 15	6	Mch 1911	15 Mch 1911				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *6/2/18* Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1918*

Remarks: *Miller*
Hebr

Former Roll No. *143353* Home: APR -3 1919 6-681

Died *June 2 1918* Accrued order dated *MAR 20 1919*
payable to widow *Mary Herbst*

NAME: <i>Gottfried Herbst</i>					Certificate No. <i>282,323</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i> Rate: <i>20 24</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	72		2		
	3	15	70 90		3	5	60		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2	4	72		2		
	3	11	60		3	5	60		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	60		2	4	72		2		
	3	7	60		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	0	60		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Herbst</i>					Certificate No. <i>526807</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 at 10 20 30</i> Rate: <i>20 30</i>					Remarks: <i>10 1908 2 7 80</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	49 67		2	4	90		2	TO DATE OF	DEATH
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3		
	4	3/9	27 80		4	7			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8			2	4	90		2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3	4	90		3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60 33		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME:

Herbst, Henry

Certificate No.

1,216,543

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Priv. I, 17th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	Dec. 22, 1920 ^R	Jan. 10, 1923				

Fees:

\$20 H. H. Garbrecht FEB 6 1923

Transferred from:

CROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 24 1923

6-681

NAME:

Herbst, Jacob C.

ACT MAY 11, 1912^{A. 1.)}

Certificate No.

1102801

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Prof. Lt. Fulwiler's Pa. Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	7 Oct. 1907	10 Feb. 1908	Inc	18	Oct 5 1915	NOV 16 1915
Reis	15	18 May 1912	29 July 1912		21	Oct 5 1920	
				30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC - 1 1915

Former Roll No.

810 A. J

Home:

136 York St., Gettysburg, Pa.

6-681

NAME:

Henry Herbst

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,216,543

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME:

Jacob C. Herbst

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1102801

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 15 18 30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9	1915.		1	4 45	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	4 100
		2				2	7			2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 50
		3				3	6			3	4 45			3	4 90			3	4 50
		4				4	7			4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4 50
1908.		1	7/8 1740	1912.		1	6	1916.		1	5 53 20	1920.		1	4 90	1924.		1	4 50
		2	8			2	6			2	4 54			2	4 90			2	4 50
		3	8			3	6			3	4 54			3	4 132			3	4 50
		4	8			4	8 1/2 460			4	4 54			4	4 150			4	4 50
1909.		1	7	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 54	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	4 50
		2	9			2	4			2	4 54			2	4 150			2	4 50
		3	8			3	4			3	4 54			3	4 150			3	4 50
		4	8			4	4			4	4 54			4	4 150			4	4 50
1910.		1	6	1914.		1	4 45	1918.		1	4 54	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	4 50
		2	6			2	4 45			2	4 54			2	4 150			2	4 50
		3	6			3	4 45			3	4 54			3	4 150			3	4 50
		4	7			4	4 45			4	4 99 60			4	4 150			4	4 50

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

PAYEE HERBST JAMES G.

FILE No. SC-1147112

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>Room 636</u>	<u>SEP 17 1942</u>	<u>Bradley</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Herbst, Johanna

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

3244-726

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

148

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

Ch. 1087 N.Y.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8 Dec 10 1880</u>	<u>Feb 24 1892</u>			
		<u>12 Mar 19 1886</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 7, 1912.

Bureau notified:

JUL 2 1912

Remarks:

Rep. of Wm. E. Reeves, Fern Rock, Phila. Pa.

Former Roll No.

301

6-679

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

148

Johanna Hoerbst

Certificate No.

324.726

Last paid to:

NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 NOVEMBER 4, 1908.	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

HERBST, JOHANNA

Certificate No.

784,967

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

August

Service

Pt I 37 Wis Inf

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 25, 1923</i>						
Reported JUL 18 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME

Herbst Johanna

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

784,967

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service:

August Herbst

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Private Co I 37th Regiment Wisconsin Infantry.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 8, 1914	January 6, 1915				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					
Fees: <i>No Atty.</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home: JAN 14 1915			

6-591

NAME

JOHANNA HERBST

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

784967

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Johanna Herbst

Certificate No.

784967

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 28 94.40	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 80	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1929		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Herbst, John

Certificate No.

935948

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. F 64 Ill. Inf.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Dec 27 1925
ck

Reported

JAN - 9 1926

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

15736

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

Act February 6, 1901.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc

20

Feb 15 1915

MAY 13 1915

Dec 16 3 June 1912

10 May 1913

24

Feb 15 1920

W

35

JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

14-75200

Home:

MAY 25 1916

NAME

JOHN HERBST,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

935948

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME:

John Herbst

Certificate No.

935948

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907 *10/16 20 35 50*

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6 10 260		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 48		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 11 36		2 7		2 4 48		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3 14 38		3 7		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 4 50		3	
4 14 38		4 7		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 4 50		4	
1 14 36		1 6		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 4 50		1	
2 8 86		2 8		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3 8 86		3 9		3 4 60		3 4 136 50		3 4 50		3	
4 8 36		4 7		4 4 60		4 4 150				4	
1 7 36		1 6		1 4 60		1 4 150		Trans. to Mo.			
2 8		2 4 40 13		2 4 60		2 4 150		Payment Card		1	
3 8		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 150				2	
4 8		4 4 48		4 4 60		4 4 150				3	
1 14		1 4 48		1 4 60		1 4 150				4	
2 7		2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 150				1	
3 8		3 4 48		3 4 60		3 4 150				2	
4 7		4 4 48		4 4 117						3	
										4	

GROUP 1 PAID
10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Herbst John G L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *235982* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri. Q 5 reg 2nd Pri 132 Co. 2 Batt. 7 BC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RETS</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>JUN 26 1907</i>	<i>JAN 8 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Death: *date unknown* Bureau notified: *Oct 23/08*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 10/22/08*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Herbst Joseph* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *887,597* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service of Soldier: *Pvt. Co. L, 2nd Ohio Inf.*

Guardian: *William Herbst, Gdn.*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug 1920*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Wayne Co. Mich. Prob Ct*

of 4490 - bond 500 - cell 7/8/20

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *84. per month from September 1, 1922.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 31, 1920</i>	<i>May 8, 1920</i>	<i>Edna A. A.</i>	<i>Feb. 31, 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 31, 1925</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1 1920</i>		<i>Mary J.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>Jun. 1, 1929</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10 1920 6-678

NAME: <i>John G. L. Herbst</i>				Certificate No. <i>235982</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

4/7/08 2560
1/10 36-✓
2 6 36 ✓
3 836 ✓
4 Head
1 28 2800
GROUP 2
Wedding Dress Oct 1/18
Pd Mary G. mid

NAME: <i>Joseph Herbst</i>				MINOR Act of July 16, 1918				Certificate No. <i>887,597</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 + 4 20 + 8</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				William Herbst, Gdn.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

13 32
10 11 2720
11 13 28
12 12 28
1 16 28
2 14 28
3 14 48
1 10 48
2 11 48
3 29 48
4 11 48
1 21 48
2 10 48
3 13 48
GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

JULIA HERBST

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

709964

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

2-9/12

3 105/
2-9/12

NAME:

Julia Herbst

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

32.658

709.964

Last paid to:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 19 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 10/1 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 81.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Payment Card.

NAME: KATHARINA HERBST										Certificate No. 775,347													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12-20 25					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 1	2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3					3				3					
	4				4	4	36		4					4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: LUCETTA HERBST													
Certificate No. 431082													
Act of May 1, 1920													
Fees													
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

Let Bu
3-1081
D-12/16

NAME: <u>Herbst, Lucetta</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>431082</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		712	
Name of Soldier: <u>Daniel</u>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Service: <u>Pt. 26 167 Pa. D. m</u>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	May 12-1896	Sept 24-1896	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>26</u>					

NAME: <u>Herbst, Maria M.</u>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>875807</u>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <u>Monroe M</u>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <u>Pt B 2nd Mich Inf</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<u>Sept. 15, 1927</u>		
Reported	<u>OCT 15 1927</u>		
Remarks:			

NAME: 712 <i>Lucetta Herbst</i>					Certificate No. 431082																		
Last paid to NOV 4 1909 Rate: 35 20 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	8	36	DEC 9	4	14.93			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME MARIA M HERBST												
Certificate No. 875807												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herbst, Maria M.*

Certificate No. *875807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10P APRIL 19th 1904*

Name of Soldier: *Monroe M.*

Service: *Pvt. B. 2nd Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 25 Mch. 3, 1919</i>	<i>Aug 28, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees: *\$10 to D. K. Bush. 9/19/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SFF 9-1000* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herbst, Mary*

Certificate No. *451250* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *15 Apr. 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Herbst, Michael*

Service: *Pvt. E. & S. 1st "Mo" Cav. Engrs. of the West*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1903</i>	<i>25 July 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1 1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *923* 6-679

NAME: <i>Maria M Herbst</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>875807</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		11 4		3							
	4				4				4		12 4		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		11 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3							
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3							
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3							
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4							

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

8-681

NAME: <i>Mary Herbst</i>								Certificate No. <i>787380</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2										
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3										
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1		10	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		GROUP 2		2										
	3				3		4 36		3				3										
	4				4		11 4 14.93		4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2				2										
	3				3		4 60		3				3										
	4				4		4 64.67		4				4										
1910.	1		10	1914.	1		36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10		2		4 36		2		4 75		2										
	3		10		3		4 36		3		4 75		3										
	4		11		4		4 36		4		4 75		4										

D 1/20

NAME: Herbst Mary		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 525.276		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10380	
Name of Soldier William Herbst		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Service: Muse. Band 1st Mich. I. Div			
ISSUES: 75		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Q	8	25 July 01	2 Jan 02
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Inc	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 23 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died: May 17, 1921		Bureau notified: JUN 22 1921	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 3920			

NAME: Herbst, Mary		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 864773		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Henry			
Service: Pt C 24th Ill Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: Apr. 8, 1928			
Reported: MAY 22 1928			
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Mary Herbst</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>525.276</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u> Rate: <u>30 25</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	10	36		3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2						
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3						
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4						
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME MARY HERBST

Certificate No.

Fees

864773

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							6-3574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herbst Mary*

Certificate No. *864.773* ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co 24th Illinois Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		August 26, 1918	March 20, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR - 3 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herbst Mary A*

Certificate No. *543456* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Abraham Herbst*

Service: *Regt. H 1 Ia. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1928, by act of that date.				<i>Eva</i>	<i>13 July 1901</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1910</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>21 Nov. 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *6/27/19* Bureau notified: *Oct 15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *565 A. J* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Herbst</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>864.773</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2	24 18 60	2			9 4 30	
	3				3				3	4 75	3			11 4	
	4				4				4	4 75	4			12 4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2	4 75	2			2 4 30	
	3				3				3	4 85.50	3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2	4 90	2				
	3				3				3	4 90	3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2	4 90	2				
	3				3				3	4 90	3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4				
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Mary A. Herbst</i>				Certificate No. <i>543456</i>											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		6		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		10		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4		4		4		4 36		4		GROUP 1
1908.	1			1912.	1		4	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2		
	3	13	40		3		6		3		4 36		3		
	4	10	42		4		4		4		4 36		4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		
	2		5		2		4		2		4 36		2		
	3		12		3		4		3		4 36		3		
	4		4		4				4		4 36		4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.13	1922.	1		
	2		4 37 20		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3		5 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		
	4		4		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		

NAME:

Herbst, Mary A.

Certificate No.

670286

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John G. L.

Service:

Pri. D, 5 N.Y. 132 Co., 2 Battn., V.P.C.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	27 Oct. 1908	17 Dec. 1908			

Fees:

No atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

12/20/12 Leon.

Bureau notified:

APR 2 1913 (Suppl 4/4)

Remarks:

CR 136174-30

Former Roll No.

25 Grand St. New Haven. Ct.

6-679

NAME:

Herbst, Monroe M.

Certificate No.

748817

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pr B 2 Mich. C.I.

Act Feb. 6, '07

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dpl.	12	26 July 90	4 Feb 99		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reck. P. 10	20	20 July 11	17 July 13				
Reck. 23	15	15 June 12	17 July 13				
Fees:	30	21 May 14					

Died Feb. 22 1919 Accrued order dated Aug. 28-1919 payable to widow Maria M. Herbst

Transferred from:

* Columbus.

Transferred to:

336 Market Ave. So.

DROPPED

Died Feb 22 1919

JAN 25 1912

MAR 18 1919

D-3

Canton, Ohio

Remarks:

* Ending June 14/12 by reason of allowance under Act May 1912

Former Roll No.

2791

SEP 10 1919

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mary A. Herbst*

6556

Certificate No.

670,286

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 22 14 80 1 9 36	1911. 1 10 36 2 9 3 14 4 9 1 8 2 10 3 12 4 4 1 GROUP 3	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 22 14 80 1 9 36	1912. 1 8 2 10 3 12 4 4 1 GROUP 3	1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 11 2 9 3 10 4 14	1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4 14	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Monroe M Herbst

ACT MAY 11, 1919

Certificate No.

748 817

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1						
	2				2	9	36		2	4	90		2				2			2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	90		3	9/19	105		33	3			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2	25			2	4	90		2				2				2			2			
	3	9	36		3	4	90		3				3				3			3			
	4	9	36		4	4	90		4				4				4			4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2	7	36		2	5	72.03		2	4	90		2				2			2			
	3	9	36		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3			3			
	4	10	36		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4			4			

PAYEE Herschelroth John FILE No. 1078 816
FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Hunn R 520</u>	<u>7-10-37</u>	<u>N.</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Herchen Melissa F

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 637996

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **FORMER WIDOW**

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry R Hayden

Service

Trumpeter C 8 Iowa Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<u>Renl</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Oct 24 1921</u>	<u>Dec 7 1921</u>
	<u>20</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mch. 13, 1925

Reported

APR 20 1925

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

PAYEE

Mary E. Courtwright
6-24-37

FILE No.

AC-577069

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Request for Receipt -</i>		
<i>for wages of James H. Smith</i>		
<i>from 8-30 B. Smith</i>		
<i>Michants</i>		
<i>Card will be</i>		
<i>returned to above Section</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

MELISSA F HERCHEN

Certificate No.

FORMER WIDOW

Fees

637996

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-

30

GROUP - 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	40 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	XX	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 B 60	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELLED not delivered
CHECK
CANCELLED

Let P. 701 4/17
Kitt
3-11-71
10/1/15

NAME: Herchen Melissa F.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

637996

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

Henry R Hayden

Service:

Trmptr C 8th Iowa Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renew	30	Oct 24 1921	Dec 7 1921

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 14 1921 6-679

NAME:

Herchenröder, Margretha

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

594531

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Herchenröder, John W

Service:

Sgt C 1" Mo (H.M.) U.S.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	7 July 1905

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sep. 4-1914

Bureau notified:

NOV 12 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1777

4324 De Sol's Ave

St Louis.

Mo

6-679

NAME: MELISSA F. HERCHEN (former)												Certificate No. 637996								
Last paid to:				Rate. 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	2				
	3				3				3				3	4	90	3				
	4				4				4				4					4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Margaretha Herchenröder												Certificate No. 594531							
Last paid to:				Rate. 12				Remarks: DEAD 19 Apr. 1905											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hercher Ferdinand*

Certificate No. *273444* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1906*

Service: *Co. 36, 1st Ill. Vol. Inf. & Hosp. Steu. USA.*

Disability: *Ex. ind. of left side of head*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>Special Act.</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>8 May 1906</i>	<i>19 May 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *4 June 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1912 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Died *June 4 1912* Accrued order dated *MAR 19 1913* *1309 Euclid St*
payable to widow Rosalie Hercher 123 *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
 Former Roll No. *5326* Home: *St 14 8 2-11*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hercher Frederick* DEAD ENTRY NOV 22 1910 47727-8

Certificate No. *429452* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Service: *Co. 21 Wis.*

Disability: *Chr. diar. and right ing. hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>28 May 1890</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1890</i>				
<i>Inc. ny</i>		<i>18 FEB 1909</i>	<i>MAR 22 1909</i>			<i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>	
<i>Accd</i>			<i>16 Feb 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2 Nov 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1910* DEAD ENTRY NOV 22 1910

Remarks: *Pay to widow Olive M*

Former Roll No. *22494* Home: *M*

6-681

NAME: <i>Ferdinand Sturcher</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>273744</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	120	1911.	1	8	120	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	120		3	8	DCH		3				3				3		
	4	7	120		4	11	120 DCH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	120	1912.	1	9	120 DCH	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	120		2	10	120 DCH		2				2				2		
	3	5	120		3	DEAD	GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	5	120		4					4				4				4	
1909.	1	6	120	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	120		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	120	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	120		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frederick Sturcher</i>				DEAD-REPT'D NOV 23 1910				Certificate No. <i>429752</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	25 1/2	23 1/2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	16	57 33		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hercher, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *303936* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 17, 1923.*

Name of Soldier: *Ubaldis*

Service: *Chin. Musc. Co H. 47th Ill Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1902</i>	<i>14 Sept 1891</i>			
<i>Reimb</i>		<i>18 Sept 1910</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *9/18/10.* Bureau notified: *3-798-10/3/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *624.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hercher Olive M* *88173 1/2*

Certificate No. *717.122* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pri A 21 Wis*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>19 Nov 1910</i>	<i>FEB 7 1911</i>			
<i>inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 24, 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 300 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *No date* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1922*

Remarks: *Signs X*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Hercher</i>				Certificate No. <i>303936</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>669</i>	1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>26 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>27 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>11/23 18</i>		4		
				<i>KNOXVILLE</i>			
				<i>Edwin J. Day - Amy n.m.</i>			

NAME: <i>Olive M. Hercher</i>				Certificate No. <i>717122</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>25 18 00</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
	1			1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>
	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>
	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>4 85.50</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>GROUP 1</i>
	4				4		

NAME: *Hercher Rosalie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *754847* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Derdinand Hercher.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 36, Ill. Inf & Hosp. Stewd., U.S. Army*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>June 8, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 19, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Inc	20	<i>June 23-1917</i>	<i>Aug 1-1917</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 25 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Hercherberger, Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *87172* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW. SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: *Pvt. Co 38 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *G.S. urd. face, left side and inj rt. shoulder and side; G.S. urd. rt. side face*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	<i>12 Mch. 1906</i>	<i>31 Mch. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 24-1911* Bureau notified: *Aug 18-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *660 G.R.* Home: 6-681

NAME: ROSALIE HERCHER.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 754847																
Last paid to: 754847				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	15	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/9 106		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4							
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																

6-681

NAME: Nicholas Hercherberger				Certificate No. 87172																			
Last paid to: APR 4 1909				Rate: 30				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	6			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Werchit Maria*

Certificate No. *64012* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *George Werchit.*

Service: *Private G. 54, Par Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 March 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *30 March 1909* Bureau notified: *OCT 21 1909* Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2414*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hercules Caroline*

Certificate No. *17350* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Hercules William T.*

Service: *Private G. 54, Par Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 16 Oct 1895</i>	<i>1 Dec 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7636*

NAME: <i>Maria Atercht</i>					Certificate No. <i>64012</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	11			2				2		
	3	10			3				3		
	4	9			4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	10			2				2		
	3	19			3				3		
	4	9			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Caroline Verselle</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>717.350</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 AW</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75
	2				2	4			2	4	35		2	4	75
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4		38		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4			4	4	38		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2)			
NAME: Hercules, Jane E			
Certificate No. 641194	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Christopher		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: O G 129 Ill Inf			
W ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		10 Jan 1908	6 Apr 1908
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 11780			
JAN 13 1917 6-079			

(3-P. A. 2a)			
NAME: Hercules, Permelia			
Certificate No. 643095	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Philip		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service: Pr E 40 & E 51 Ohio V Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: March 4, 1925			
Reported: MAR 7 1925			
Remarks:			
Died 3/4 1925 Reimbursement order dated 6-27-25 payable to J. P. Hercules Route 1 New Weston Ohio			

NAME: <i>Jane E Hercules</i> 5416				Certificate No. <i>641194</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. T.
	2				2	10	N
	3				3	11	
	4				4	10	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S E R
	2				2	10	D D
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	N D B
	4				4	10	
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	L Q
	2	15	JHT		2	4	
	3	10	AMF		3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1	8	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36
	3	12	A. M. F.		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

NAME		PERMELIA HERCULES	
Certificate No.		643095	
Fees		643095	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
		GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	1923	1924
JANUARY		4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	
MAY		4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	8-31
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	

NAME: *Hercules Permelia* (3-P. A. 2.) 35.517

Certificate No. *643095* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *Pvt E 40 and E 51 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	17 Mch 1908	2 May 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908 to a total of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 31 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Hercules Philip* (3-P. A. 1.) 171.520

Certificate No. *649059* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt E 40 and E 51 O.V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	18 Feb 07	16 Apr 07				
Fees:				DECEASED.			
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>							
Died: <i>2/8/08 B.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-26-08</i>			
Remarks: <i>Greenville O 302 Wayne av 203 Wayne av 6/07</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2942-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Pernellia Hercules</i>										Certificate No. <i>643095</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	23	29		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans. to M^{rs}.
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Philip Hercules</i>										Certificate No. <i>649059</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks: <i>17.520</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	4.27	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	5/10	43 ³³	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Philip Hercules died 8 Feb 08

Wayne Ave Greenville

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

HERCULES, WILLIAM H.

Certificate No.

731349

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pvt Co I 82 Ohio V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		12 June 1 1908	June 24 1908				
REISSUE		15 1/2 June 29. 1913	MAY 6 1913				
		19 May 7. 1916					
Fees:		22 1/2 May 7. 1921					

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 4. 1919

Bureau notified:

FEB 11 1919 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

St. E. 3/30/17

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Hercules, William H.

Certificate No.

731349

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Pvt. I. 82nd Ohio V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	3 Dec. 1898	12 Mar. 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

21540

Home:

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM H. HERCULES					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 731349									
Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 at 10					Rate: 32					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	14	46 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	11	46 ⁵⁰ CH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7			2	Inc. 49 ⁶⁵ CH		2				2			
	3		14 36 20		3	5			3	14 57 CH		3				3			
	4		8 36		4	4			4	12 57 CH		4				4			
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	13 57 CH		1			1921.	1			
	2		7		2	4	18 36 39 08		2	4 57 St E.		2		Inc.	1925.	2			
	3		9		3	4			3	5 57 St E.		3				3			
	4		9		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	5 57 St E.		4				4			
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	5 57 St E.		1			1922.	1			
	2		7		2	3	46 ⁵⁰		2	5 57 St E.		2				2			
	3		13		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	6 93 St E.		3				3			
	4		7		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	6 96 St E.		4		GROUP 3		4			

NAME: William F. Hercules					Certificate No. 731349														
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908					Rate: 10					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME Hercus Hannah P		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 669412	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier George C			
Service Pt Capt Knights Co 3 Battln D C Vol Mil Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>Dec. 7, 1925</i>			
Reported		JAN 9 1926	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Hercus Hannah P</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>669412</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>George C Hercus</i>			
Service: <i>Pt Capt Knights Co 3 Battln DC Vol Mil Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	OCT 19 1908	DEC 10 1908
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>	<i>Sept 18. 1916</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME HANNAH P HERCUS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

669412

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Hannah P. Hercus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr 19, 1908

Certificate No.

669412

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 30	2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 6	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 20 ✓ 12-18	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 30	1 5	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 5	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 5	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 17 18 10-38	4 4	4 5 58 93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 30	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 4 30	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 30	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 30	4 4	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: Herd, Ann ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 400473 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT-JUNE-27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Francis M. Herd

Service: 2" Lt. B 47" Ky. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc. 8</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Feb 1892</u>	<u>15 Aug 894</u>	<u>INC. 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>	
<u>12</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Apr. 1908</u>	<u>Act.</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC. 20</u>		<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Oct- 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 20 1922

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 3449

6-679

NAME: Herd, Carter D. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT

Certificate No. 382717 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: 1 Spt Co L. 8" Tenn Vol Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Mar 1907</u>	<u>7 Nov 1907</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1907</u>	
<u>Inc. 24</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>May 1908</u>	<u>6 June 1908</u>				
<u>Revised 38</u>		<u>Jan 16-1919</u>	<u>Mar. 31-1919</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: OCT 9 1922

Remarks: Big Stone Gap, Va.

Former Roll No. 278 Act of June 27 1920. payable to Charles E. Hurd
19 Home: APR 26 1923

6-681

NAME: Ann Herd ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
400473

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 30	1927. 1	
2 8 36	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3 9 36	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3	
4 13 36	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4	
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	
2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	
3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Carter D. Herd ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
382717

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 38 50 Remarks: General Law

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 57	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1927. 1	
2 20 30	2 16 72	2 4 72	2 4 114	2	
3 6 36	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 114	3	
4 6 36	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 114	4	
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 7 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1	
2 6 36	2 9 72	2 4 72	2 4 114	2	
3 6 68.40	3 12 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	
4 20 72	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	
1909. 1 6 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	
2 6 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	
3 6 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	
4 6 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	
1910. 1 7 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	
2 6 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	
3 6 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	
4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herd Charity E*

Certificate No. *644346* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Herd*

Service: *Oct 2 74 Ca Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>15 May. 1908</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov 21 - 1908* Bureau notified: *Mar 22 - 1909*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1002 af*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herd, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *19621* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Herd, George*

Service: *Pr 29" Mps*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>9 Mch 1867</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jul 11 - 1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 31 1918*

Remarks: *Check No 233373 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.*

Used 7/11/16 *dated 11/16/16*

John H. Tortore

Former Roll No. *14701*

6-679

NAME: <i>Charity E Herd</i>				Certificate No. <i>644346</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 34</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4				4		
		<i>GROUP 1</i>													
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Herd</i>				Certificate No. <i>19621</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2		<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4		<i>36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>21</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4		<i>17/16 272</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		

NAME: <i>Herd George</i>		(3-P. A. 1) <i>16347</i>	
Certificate No. <i>675710</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907
Service: <i>P. C. 155 Ind</i>	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>72</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 07 1912</i>	<i>Feb 08 1912</i>
<i>72</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>DEC 1912</i>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>19</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 21-1914</i>	<i>Sept 28-1914</i>
<i>22</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 21-1919</i>	
<i>32</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<i>Nov. 1 1922</i>	<i>MAR 17 1922</i>		
Remarks:			
<i>Accrued order dated July 13-1922</i>			
<i>payable to widow Susan B.</i>			
Former Reg. No.	Home:		
<i>Act 16347</i>	<i>JUL 20 1922</i>		<i>6-581</i>

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Herd, George M			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
664482			
Service	Pt D 7 Ky V Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jun 2 1921	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died	Reported		
<i>Aug 18 1921</i>	<i>SEP 21 1927</i>		
Remarks:	<i>ch</i>		

NAME: <u>George Herd</u>									
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12.1550 + 932</u> <u>50</u> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2				
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3				
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 57	Inc. 4 96	4	4				
1 3/10 34 40	1 7 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1	1				
1908. 2 6 36	1912. 2 12 36	1916. 2 4 57	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2	1928. 2				
3 6 36	3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 151 80	3	3				
4 17 36	4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4				
1 6 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1				
1909. 2 6 36	1913. 2 4 46 50	1917. 2 4 57	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2				
3 11 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3				
4 6 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4				
1 7 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1				
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 46 50	1918. 2 4 57	1922. 2 4 46 67	1926. 2	1930. 2				
3 12 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 80 40	3 GROUP 2	3	3				
4 12 36	4 5 55 02	5 4 96	4	4	4				

NAME: **GEORGE M. HERD,**

Certificate No.

Fees **664482**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 12	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Herd, George M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *664482* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *1st Lt 27th Reg U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>	<i>INCREAS</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 4-1913</i>	<i>Jan 2-1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Dec 1911</i>	<i>13 Jan 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 4-1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Attly none* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to: *72 June 2, 1921 - Sept 30, 1921*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23526 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herd, Margia R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *385870* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Herd, William S.*

Service: *Capt J. S. U.S. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>17 Oct 1893</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *1118* **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 18, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *488*

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 664482

NAME: George M. Herd

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907 Rate: 12 - 18 24 40 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	11/4	20 93		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	12	36		4	8	36		4	4	72		4		120		4	12	4 72		4		
1908.	1	24	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	22	36		2	4	72		2		120		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	36		3	19	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	36		4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	1	54		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	19	48		1	4	72		1	4	216		1				1		
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	5	102		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	36		4		72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

Certificate No. 385846
 19 Apr. 1906

NAME: Georgia R. Herd

Last paid to: 25 30 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	10		1914.	1		36		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10			2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

4 28 10/13

NAME: Herd Harry B.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.
1216639

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:
Landsman for training, USS Buffalo & Alabama

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 12 1922 ^R	Jan 11 1923				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 13 1923

6-577

NAME:

Harry B. Herd

Certificate No.

1216639

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Herd, Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *698587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 19 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Herd, John F.*

Service: *Cpl B 17th Mo Sml Caval*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	20 June 1907	
	12	19 April 1908	17 Mch 1910

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 14-1916* Bureau notified: *SEP 26 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-579

NAME: *Herd, Hiram D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *813551* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT 157,190*

Service: *Cx X 82 OVS* General Law.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 24</i>		<i>18 Feby 09</i>	<i>3 May 09</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *2-2-13* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henrietta Herd</i>					Certificate No. <i>698587</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD APR 10 1930</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	1			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		

No fee 4/12/33 73

9/20

6-681

NAME: <i>Hiram D Herd</i>					Certificate No. <i>819551</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>					Remarks: <i>DECEASED 157.190</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 72		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 72			2				2				2		
	3				3	9 72			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 72			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 72		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12 72			2				2				2		
	3				3	12 72			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/20	6.40	1913.	1	4/13 14 40		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 72			2	10 72			2				2				2		
	3	10 72			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	10 72			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 72			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 72			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 72			4				4				4				4		

157.190

1 Minerva H. Herd 3/26/13

2 R.R. 1

14 40 Died 21 Dec 12 Paid

10 72 E. Liberty

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herd, Hiram K* 157,190

Certificate No. *813.551* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 8, 1907*

Service: *Pt K 1 Del Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	13 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *East Liberty O - RAD 1st Provisional 67*

Former Roll No. *1393-02* Home:

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Herd Jesse**

Certificate No. **886335** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt K 1 Del Vol Inf**

Disability:

8-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: *Sept 10, 1929* Reported: **OCT 16 1928**

Remarks: *Letter to Finc 9/26-29*

NAME: <u>Hiram D. Herd</u>				Certificate No. <u>813.551</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>10-MAR 4-1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-</u>																			
Remarks: <u>157.190</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36.73		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **JESSE HERD,** ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
 Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees **886335**

GROUP 3												
RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: HERD, JESSE		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 886335		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pat. K. 1st Del Vol Inf</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1913.</i> Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	10	MAY 16 1907.	JAN 8 1908
REISSUE	10	MAY 31 1912	FEB 13 1913
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 19635		Home: MAR 17 1915	
		6-681	

NAME: <i>Herd, John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 862216		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Cook. Co. 30th Ill Vol Inf.</i>		Law: <i>Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	
Disability:		<i>John P. Lehan, Edn 3-1030</i> <i>Chancery Court, Warren Co. Miss 8/20/10</i>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>
Fees:		<i>See Dec. 1910 Tch.</i>	
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>29 Jan 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 & Let John P. Lehan - 2/4/11</i>	
Remarks: <i>Genl Del. Vicksburg Miss</i> <i>1397</i> <i>94 Act of June 27 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No. 1397		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME: JESSE HERD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 886335

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 16 Rate: ~~16~~ 20 ~~35~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4	3	
4	117 39 60	4	8	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	12 4	4	
1	1 36	1	6	1	4 60	1	4 105	1	3 1 4 50	1	
2	9	2	7	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	2 4 50	2	
3	9	3	6	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	3 4 50	3	
4	9	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 4 50	4	
1	11	1	2 36 36 53	1	4 60	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	7	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1	9	1	4 48	1	60	1	4 150	1		1	
2	9	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 48	3	1 102	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 48	4	1 105	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME: John Herd

Certificate No.

862 216

Last paid to:

12-4 May 1907 \$ 20

Remarks: G. DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	915	1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	124 18 20	2		2		2		2	
3	21 60	3		3		3		3	
4	12 60	4		4		4		4	
1	8 60	1		1		1		1	
2	9	2		2		2		2	
3	10 60	3		3		3		3	
4	10 60	4		4		4		4	
1	11 60	1		1		1		1	
2	11	2		2		2		2	
3	11 60	3		3		3		3	
4	11	4		4		4		4	
1	12 60	1		1		1		1	
2	11	2		2		2		2	
3	11 60	3		3		3		3	
4	12 60	4		4		4		4	

KNOXVILLE

NAME:

Herd, John B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

682000

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pl. D 16" Mo. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1523 Mch 1907	30 Jan 1908			2250 21 June 1912	7 May 1913
		20 21 June 1910	12 July 1910				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

3/14/18 -

Bureau notified:

3-1081-4/8/18

Remarks:

One half withheld, Bureau Order of 2 Aug. 1910

Pay to Martha Herd Wife 3^d Oct. 1910 (1st)

Letter to J. in.

Former Roll No.

2815 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-661

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Herd, John E.

Certificate No.

967411

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1st Sgt J, 1st Ky Vol Cav

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 14, 1925	July 29, 1925 ²				
				Died Oct 25, 1927			
				Remarks: M. Miller 12-27			
				Reported Dec 28 1927			
				AUG 6 1925			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herd John E.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *967411* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 3, 1907~~

Service: *1st Sgt J. 1st Ky Vol Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 20, 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1st Nov 1911</i>	<i>4 Dec 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>9 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *attorneys' none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Cloyds Landing Ky

Former Roll No. *23940* Act 6/19/20 Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herd, Joseph F*

Certificate No. *292715* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Capt G 47th Ky V. I.*

Disability: *Dis of respiratory organs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Dec 1891</i>	<i>2 May 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Accrued Order issued 24th Feb 1911 to widow Nancy E. Herd Date of issuance 24th Feb 1911*

Former Roll No. *4949* Gen Law Home: *L. I. R.*

NAME: John E Nerd					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 967411														
Last paid to: May 1907					Rate: 12-15-25 3040 50					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8/12	44.00		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	10	43.10	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	8	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	19	45		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	12	43.50		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

NAME: Joseph F Nerd					Certificate No. 292715														
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908					Rate: 15					Remarks: V									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	3/27	75.00		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Herd Martha</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW	
Certificate No. <i>581074</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>David D. Forest</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. H. + 6" Mo. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paul 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Nov. 25-18</i>	<i>Oct. 20-20</i>
		May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Herd Minervice A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>754972</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Nurani S. Herd</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. H. 82" Ohio Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 6. 1913.</i>	<i>MAR 21 1913</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 26-17</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>10 cents J. L. Reckley 4/26/1913</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>MAB - 7 101</i>			

NAME: *Herd, Nancy E* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718,869* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph F. Herd* Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Service: *Capt. G. 47" Ky. V. I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		27 Feb. 1911	16 Mch. 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 to H B Bullock - Booneville, Ky*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *26*

Former Roll No.

P. F. B. 6-679

NAME: *Herd, Nancy E* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *372,289* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Herd, Jesse* Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Service: *Cpl. 476" Mo. V. I.*

IV ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	29 Jan. 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2112*

6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Herd</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>718,869</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1913</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	9	26		80	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4				
								GROUP 2 PAID																	
								TO AUG. 4, 1922																	

6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Herd</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>637,289</i>																
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			
								GROUP 2 PAID																
								TO AUG. 4, 1922																

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME:

Herd, Peggie

Certificate No.

378071

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Morgan

Service:

Pri co H. 128' U S C V S

DEAD

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

April 19, 1908.

14 June 1893

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

776

6-679

NAME:

Herd, Sally

Certificate No.

459917

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier:

Hugh Herd

Service:

Sgt. I. 8" Hy V. S.

DEAD

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

12

27 Sept. 1896

1 Mch. 1898

Ship

23 Mch. 1910

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 13-1916

Bureau notified:

AUG 21 1916

Remarks:

M

Check N 234588 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

2281

6-679

NAME: <i>Peggie Herd</i>					Certificate No. <i>378071</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		858	1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		14 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		18 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sally Herd</i>					Certificate No. <i>439917</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12-12</i>					Remarks: DEAD CIVIL WAR																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		16 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		6 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		21 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		19 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		19 36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36 P		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		17 36 P	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		16 36		2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Verd, Sidney* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *70153* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt & Sgt 1" Sharp Battery 72 Va. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>158 May 1, 1904</i>	<i>24 Nov 1910</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Oct. 13, 1914</i>	<i>Sep. 19, 1918</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 18, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 10 1920</i>					
Remarks: <i>Liberty Herd Gdn. Douglass Co. Kas. 1/25-17</i> <i>Feb 1917 check made by Auditor</i> <i>EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Feb. 1917</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2274</i> GENERAL LAW				Home: <i>825 Kentucky St. Lawrence, Kas.</i> <i>16/4</i>			

NAME: *Herd, Sidney* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *70153* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt 1" Battery Ks. La.*

Disability: *ssw left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 13 Aug 1884</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1884</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2274</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Sidney Herd Certificate No. 70153

Last paid to: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	75		3	151			3		
	4				4	12	99 ⁶⁷		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		75		2	19	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	21	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	71 ⁶⁰		2		75		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	75		3	576 ⁵⁰			3				3		
	4		45		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Let to clerk of ct 11/2/20

Letter Pro. Judge 3-10-21

11/8

NAME: Sidney Herd Certificate No. 70153

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	71			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

FEB 6, 1907 MAR 19 1910

GROUP 2

NAME: **Herd Susan B.**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **916189**

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Pvt C 155th Ind Inf**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Mar 8 1922	Jul 13 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee: **\$10 W. T. Gifford 8/2/22**
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 20 1922

6-679

NAME: **Herd Thomas**

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **582925**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **18584**
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: **P. H. 73 Ind 1st Div 1st AC** ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 7 Feb 06	2nd Mch 06
		Aug 10 1910	22 April 10
		May 10 1912	28 JUN 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	Jan 15 1915	Mich 15 1915
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fee:

72 June 6, 1921 - Sept 24, 1921

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Act 18584

6-681

NAME: SUSAN B. HERD												Certificate No. 916189								
Last paid to:						Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		

1922. *56*
 1923. *8 90*
 GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Thomas Nird												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 582925								
Last paid to:						Rate: 12.50 30.40		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	72
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	0	4	72
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	1	4	72
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4	72
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4	72
	3				3	21	68.40		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	3	4	72
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to No.	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	1	Payment Card	
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150.53		2			
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2			
	3	13	45		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	216		3			
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4			

1922. *56*
 1923. *8 90*
 GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Herd, William E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 674800 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Lt 7th Mo & M.V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1275mch 1907</u>	<u>130dec 1907</u>	Inc	<u>38</u>	<u>21st Apr 22 1914</u>	<u>Sept 6 1918</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>		Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>16th 25 May 1912</u>	<u>13 Dec 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4975 JUN 27 1890 Home:

0-681

NAME: Verde Francis ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 840880 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt 367 840880

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	<u>27</u>	<u>APR 2 1907</u>	<u>JAN 18 1907</u>				
"	<u>27</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>19</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 22. 1915 Bureau notified: NOV 12 1915 Check No. 9151282 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *William E. Aerd* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 11, 1920
 Last paid to: *28 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	44.50	1919.	1	4	114.50	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	114.50		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	49.50		3	4	114.50		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4	4	114.50		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114.50	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	114.50		2	4	50
	3	8			3	19			3	4	49.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50
	4				4	12			4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.	
	2	11			2				2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	11			3	4			3	4	49.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	49.50		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	49.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	49.50		2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4	49.50		3	4	49.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4		114		4		150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Francis Berde* Certificate No. *840860*
 Last paid to: *20 27* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	8	60		4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1	5	114.50	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	60		2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	11	77.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	8	1		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Herde Henry J

Certificate No. 1198496 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Troop M, 1st U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	July 19, 1920	Feb. 2, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. FEB 18 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 8 1922 6-681

22113 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Herdeg John

Certificate No. 67970 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Priv. St. 6 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	5 Mar 1907	SEP 25 1907				
Reis	30	28 1912	24 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12, 1917 Bureau notified: 23 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3933490 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled. 22113

Former Roll No. 23664 Home: 6-681

NAME: Henry J. Herde												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1198496			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		12 4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		2/18 525	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4						
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: John Herdeg												Certificate No. 67970							
Last paid to: JUL 1907				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		10 60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		11 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		14 71 90		4		9 60		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1		8 60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		10 60		2		11 60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		17 60		3		15 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		9 60		4		11 60		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		5 60	1913.	1		11 60	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13 60		2		11 60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		20 60		3		11 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		6 60		4		11 60		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1		11 60	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 60		2		11 60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		16 60		3		11 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		13 60		4		11 60		4		4 90		4				4		
												GROUP 1							

NAME Herdegen, Charles

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1269995

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt., Troop K, 3rd Regt., U. S. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	30	May 4, 1925	Aug. 25, 1925			
				Died <i>Dec 5, 1925</i> Reported <i>Re</i> JAN 25 1926		
Remarks:						

NAME:

Herdegen, Otilie

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

562134

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

1096

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Christopher Adolph

Service:

Pt. 6 215 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		July 30-1903	Nov 2-1903			
12		APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 5, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 19 1914		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

3

6-679

NAME Charles Herdegen
Certificate No. 1269995
Fees ☒ None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	30 1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4									
FEBRUARY			4									
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST			2									
SEPTEMBER			4-120									
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER			4									
DECEMBER			4									

NAME: 1096 Ottilie Herdegen

Certificate No. 562134

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4 36		1915. 1 GROUP 2		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 5 36		2		2		2		2	
3		3 8 36		3		3		3		3	
4		4 8 36		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 6 36		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 7 36		2		2		2		2	
3		3 19 36		3		3		3		3	
4		4 5 36		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4 36		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2 4 36		2		2		2		2	
3		3 4 36		3		3		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 7 36		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 6 36		2 36		2		2		2		2	
3 5 36		3 36		3		3		3		3	
4 7 36		4 4 36		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herdel, Laura R.*

Certificate No. *473052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas Herdel*

Service: *Sergt. A 10" Ky Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Sept 1897</i>	<i>13 Jan, 1899</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Oct</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 22 '13* Bureau notified: *Aug 27 1912*

Remarks: *W. Check No. 205007 Dated Aug 4 '13 Canceled.*

Death reported by P. M. at Louisville, Ky

Former Roll No. *3753* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herdel Mary A* **14010**

Certificate No. *553036* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Leirs*

Service: *P Capt A. J. Leirs Indpt Co attached to 5th Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 Aug 02</i>	<i>27 May 03</i>			
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 25 1916</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 202112 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *54149411* 6-679

NAME: <i>Laura R. Herdel</i>					Certificate No. <i>473352</i>																		
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	Check No. <i>20</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>Dead</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Herdel</i>					Certificate No. <i>553036</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: CIVIL WAR													
					20																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>6</i>	<i>50.23</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>1</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herden John* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *29:111* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Landsman - U.S.S. - No Carolina, San Jacinto and Savannah*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAR 29 1907</i>	<i>SEP 21 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 27/08</i>	<i>JUN 11 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>17</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Nov 23/12 Bureau dated *NOV 26 1912* Died of *St. Louis & Baltimore*

Reis of train with drop Card 11/26/12

Died *11/23 1912* Reimbursement order dated *5/9/16*

Payable to widow *Susan* Home:

NAME: *Herden Susan* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *807335* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: *John*

Service: *Landsman U.S.S. San Jacinto and Savannah*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 19-1915</i>	<i>May 9-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</i>				

William Fletcher & Co *1000* *7/27/16*

GROUP 8

Transferred from: *7/27/17* Transferred to: *4953805* *AUG 4, 1917*

Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *7/27/17* Reimbursement order dated *4/11/18*

to payable to *Mary Hubert*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <u>John Herden</u>					Certificate No. <u>29.111</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>15 45 20</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		4.44 33 ✓		4	4	45 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		4 36 1 ✓	1912.	1	6	45 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		4 36 ✓		2	7	45 ✓		2	27	133 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		5 42 20 ✓		3	19	57 67 ✓		3	GROUP 2	3				3				3				
	4		4 45 ✓		4	5	60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 45 ✓	1913.	1		Dead	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4 45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 45 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4 45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: <u>Susan Herden</u>					Certificate No. <u>807335</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 20</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	27	138 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60 ✓	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 47.75 ✓	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	GROUP 2	2					2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Herdendorf Lucy M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>584686</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph R.</i>					
Service: <i>R. 7136 N.Y.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>8 June 04</i>	<i>27 Dec 04</i>		
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 10, 1919 (Letter)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1919</i>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME <i>Herder, Bertha</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>515785</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier <i>John N.</i>					
Service <i>Lt Col 1 Mo S M Vol Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died <i>Jan 12, 1925</i>					
Reported <i>FEB 16 1925</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <u>Lucy M. Herdendorf</u>				Certificate No. <u>584686</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$ 12 25</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1	4	24		1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	4			2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6	34		3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	4			1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	4			1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>BERTHA HERDER</u>		Certificate No. <u>515785</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees				ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916									
				GROUP 2									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

3-1081
D-1/22

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

19 Apr. 1920

27 Jan. 1921

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

169

6-579

NAME:

Herder Carl F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

802 268

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

15028

ACT MAY 1, 1919
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Disability:

Pvt. 1st 7 min Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

3608 Maple St Ave Chicago, Ill

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reissue

15

16 mch. 1907

DEC 12 1907

Inc

20

9 Jan. '08

MAR 10 1908

Reis.

22 1/2

July 15, 1912

May 14, 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

July 25-1913

Bureau notified:

OCT 20 1913

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M. at Chicago, Ill

Check No. 2757844 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-'90

256 26

Home:

20035

6-481

NAME: <i>Bertha Herder</i>					Certificate No. <i>715 785</i>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 20</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	33		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Carl F. Herder</i>					Certificate No. <i>802 268</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>			Rate: <i>12 15 20 22 50</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	64.80	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	59.17		2	8	00		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	21	21.58		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
					GROUP 1																		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Herder, Caroline*

Certificate No. *575752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt B 57 nyr. I*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/13 Aug 02</i>	<i>13 July 04</i>			
INC. 12		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	<i>Apr 6. 1917</i>			
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	<i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				APR 27 1917		

NAME *Herder Elizabeth* Act May 28, 1928 (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *655 620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *John N. D.*

Service *1st Lt I 47 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reis	30 40 50	May 1, 1920 JUNE 4, 1928 Aug 4 1926	Aug 22 1928			
Died	<i>August 4, 1929</i>					
Reported	SEP 10 1929					
Remarks:	With Sol Home, Member Aug 4, 1926					

NAME: Caroline Herder
Certificate No. 575-752

Last paid to: _____
Rate: 2 12 ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	30	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	60	1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4	30	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 8		3 4	30	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4		4 9		4 4	30	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1 24		1 7		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
1908. 2 16		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 13	34	3 11		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3 4		3	
4 8	36	4 9		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1 15		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 9		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 11		4 4		4 4	60	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1 18		1 4	38	1 4	74.67	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 9		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 7		4 4	30	4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4		4	

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME ELIZABETH HERDER
Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. _____
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 655620

GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30
50
40

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

2-8/28-

NAME: *Herder Elizabeth* 8-74926 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *655620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SPECIAL ACT. Act May 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John N. D.* --- *Act War* --- ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1 Lt. & 47 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>27 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1908</i>			
<i>Reis 80</i>		<i>Feb. 4, 1910</i>	<i>Feb 18, 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee to R. B. Hostetter.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks: *Writter.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Hoerder Henry A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *181876* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pa 2 n g Vol Inf 4th CAL & R 6*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>7 Feb 1910</i>	<i>24 Feb 1910</i>				

Fees: *Dec 24, 1916* *Apr. 23, 1917*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Eva J. Sweet Henry, Ill.*

Died: *Dec 24, 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 5 1917*

Remarks: *3279742 4 1917*

Former Roll No. *22680 (act June)* Home: *APR 28 1917*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Herder</i>					Certificate No. <i>655620</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9.60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>6 60</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>1 4 30</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2		<i>2 4 30</i>	1928.	2		
	3		<i>28 26 80</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1		<i>4 80</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1		<i>4 74.67</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>14 52.00</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry A Herder</i>					9380					Certificate No. <i>181876</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 N. D. B</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>4/10 40 90</i>		2		<i>7 HEO</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 AMF</i>		3		<i>8 NDB</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 ABW</i>		4		<i>7 NDB</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 NT</i>		1		<i>8 NT</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>8 ABW</i>	1912.	2		<i>8 D D.</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>17 REH</i>		3		<i>10 A M</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 1/2</i>		4		<i>11 1/2</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 NT</i>		1		<i>4 CBL</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>9 NT</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>8 NT</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 HLM</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>4/12 54 50</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>13 HEO</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>2 HEO</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Herder Jacob* (3-P.A.1.) *16815*

Certificate No. *728832* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P E 93 N Y* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Jan 08</i>	<i>27 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15 Mar 12</i>	<i>15 June 12</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 Jan 13</i>	<i>12 June 13</i>				

Fees: *1/10* *1915* Accrued order dated *3/8/17*

Payable to widow *Alvina*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/9/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 16815* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herder John M.* (3-P.A.1.) *17450*

Certificate No. *648412* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. CIVIL WAR

Service: *Musen Band 32 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Oct 07</i>	<i>13 Feb 08</i>	REISSUE.	<i>30</i>	<i>MAR 2 - 1915</i>	<i>APR 9 - 1916</i>
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 June 12</i>					
<i>27</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>14 Oct 12</i>	<i>4 APR 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *JAN 23 1914*

Died: *Aug 12, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1917 D-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 4962519 Date SEP 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Act 17450 APR 13 1915* Home: *Lafayette Ind.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Herder</i>				Certificate No. <i>728832</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15.2250</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>John M. Herder</i>				Certificate No. <i>648414</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15.2250</i>			
Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: Herder, John M.		GROUP 2		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 648414	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act May 11, 1912	
Service:				
Disability:				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Fees:				
Transferred from:			Transferred to:	
			Indpls. D.C.1/23/14	
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.			Home:	

NAME: Herder, Caroline		DECEASED		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 442.422		ARMY WIDOW.		20.765-
Name of Soldier: George Henry		Law: General Law.		
Service: Mks. 28" O.C.				
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Fees:				
Transferred from:		Transferred to:		
Columbus,				
Died: Dec. 30, 1913 B.P.		Bureau notified: JAN 19 1914		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.				
423				

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Karoline Herder</i> DECEASED No. 765												Certificate No. 442.422							
Last paid <i>DEC 4</i> 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>Columbus</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Heender Polley</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>311 629</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Philip</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. E 140 O.V.F.</i>			
72 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>20 June 1894</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>Apr 26 1917</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1032</i> MAY 3 1917			

NAME: <i>Herdie Charlotte</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>377,275</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>George</i>			
Service: <i>Pt G 169 Ohio V I</i>			

ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died <i>Dec. 15, 1927</i>			
Reported <i>JAN 13 1928</i>			
Remarks:			

12/15 1927 Reimbursement order dated *1-26-28*
 payable to *B. Anna Smith*
1025 Dorr St.
Fremont
Ohio

NAME: <u>Polly Herdier</u>					Certificate No. <u>311629</u>														
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>25-30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	9	21	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME CHARLOTTE HERDIC

Certificate No.

Fees

377275

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1919

20 SEPTEMBER 1, 1919

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

6-684

NAME: *Verdic, Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.) 30665

Certificate No. *377275* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Co. B 169 078*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 July 1890	5 June 1893	Ine 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *214 OCT 21 1900*

NAME: *Herdle, Benjamin* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *537257* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Port Co E. 34" U.S.C. Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	20 Feb 1907	30 Mch 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	16	5 July 1912	17 April 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	25 Mar 1914					
Fees:	27	25 Mar 1919					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Belvidere, N.C.*

Former Roll No. *219* Home:

NAME: <i>Charlotte Herdic</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>of Apr. 19, 1900. 30665</i>				Certificate No. <i>377275</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 18 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	1/5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Benjamin Herdle</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>537257</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 14 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12-1850-2150 38 50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		73	1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	12	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	157 20		3	4	50
	4				4	13	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	24	114 35		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	56		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	94 22		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Herdle, Benjamin							
Certificate No.		537257		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service				Pt E 34 U S C Vol Inf			
Disability							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Remarks: <i>July 5, 1924</i> <i>11/16/24</i> </div>			
				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>Died Feb 5, 1924</i> <i>Reported MAR 12 1924</i> </div>			
				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>Accrued order dated OCT 29 1924</i> <i>Belvidere, North Carolina</i> </div>			
				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>payable to widow Ellen Herdle</i> <i>Belvidere, North Carolina</i> </div>			
				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>Difference in name no bar.</i> </div>			

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Herdlein Agnes				Act May 23, 1923			
Certificate No.		851718		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier				John			
Service				Corp B 178 Ohio Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>Died Oct. 15, 1928...</i> <i>NOV 16 1928</i> </div>		
				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>Reported</i> </div>		
				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>Remarks:</i> </div>		

NAME

BENJAMIN HERDLE.

Certificate No.

Fees

537257

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	6 33										
DECEMBER	4 50											

DEAD

NAME

AGNES HERDLEIN

Certificate No.

851718

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

Sch. to B. 1

S. 3-1081

11/5

NAME: <i>Herdlein Agnes</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 ^(3-P. A. 2.) ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Certificate No. 851718	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Corporal B. 178 Ohio Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i> 25		<i>Dec-12-1917</i>	AUG 28 1918
<i>Inc</i> 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>None.</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Herdlein, John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 447469	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Cpl. B 178 Ohio V.I.</i>			
Disability: <i>Nly total dfns both ears, res in total dfns.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>40 15 Jan. 1903</i>	<i>11 02 Feb. 1903</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 22. 1917.</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 17 1917	
Remarks: <i>* Died 11/22 1917 Accrued order dated AUG 28 1918.</i>			
<i>* payable to widow Agnes</i>			
Former Roll No. 1441		Home:	

NAME: Agnes Herdlein ACT. OR. MAY 1, 1920
1851718

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	0	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	28	1933		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: John Herdlein Certificate No. 447469

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 40 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	26			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4		120		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2		120		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3		120		3	28	2533		3				3				3		
	4	8			4		120		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		

NAME: **Herdling George** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1200092** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt H 12th NY Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Sept 30 1920	Mar 7 1922				

Fees: **\$10 P. Samuel Rigney 3/22/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **MAR 11 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Herdman Charlotte** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **914.724** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Robert**

Service: **P. G. 182nd O. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept 6. 1921	June 13. 1922	Berlin	Sept 6. 1921	Sept 18. 1925

Fees: **No Fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: **June 22. 1922** Bureau notified: **Letter & bill = July 6. 1922.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 7 1922** 6-679

NAME: GEORGE HERDLING												Certificate No. 1200092								
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	2 4 15	1927.		1		
		2				2				2	0 4 15			2						
		3				3				3	1 4 15			3						
		4				4				4	12 4 15			4						
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 15	1928.		1		
		2				2				2	2 4 15			2						
		3				3				3	3 4 15			3						
		4				4				4				4						
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1		
		2				2				2				2						
		3				3				3				3						
		4				4				4				4						
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1		
		2				2				2	4 45			2						
		3				3				3	4 45			3						
		4				4				4				4						
												<i>for 3/22 242</i> GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

6-681

NAME: <i>Charlotte Herdman</i>												Certificate No. <i>914.924</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 + 6</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		
		2				2				2				2						
		3				3				3				3						
		4				4				4				4						
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		
		2				2				2				2						
		3				3				3				3						
		4				4				4				4						
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		
		2				2				2				2						
		3				3				3				3						
		4				4				4				4						
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		
		2				2				2	321 60			2						
		3				3				3	GROUP 3			3						
		4				4				4				4						

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Herdman Elizabeth

Certificate No. 210313 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Frank A

Service: Pa 78 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	19 Nov 84			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 21-1912 Bureau notified: July 31-1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7184 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Herdman Emma J

Certificate No. 534046 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James H

Service: 1st B 83 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	6 Jan 1902	24 May 1902			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 23-1911 Bureau notified: June 22-1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11547 6-679

NAME: Elizabeth Herdman					2099					Certificate No. 210313													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-581

NAME: Emma J Herdman					5300					Certificate No. 534046													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-581

NAME: *Herdman, George G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1080922* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Priv. 202 reg V. I.*

Disability: *Dys of liver and kidneys*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>8 Dec 99</i>	<i>1 June 1904</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 26 1911</i>	<i>JUN 11 1915</i>
				<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 1 1920</i>	<i>AUG 6 1921</i>

2 fee - Milo B Stevens Dec 7/26/15

Milo B Stevens Aug 20 AUG 30 1921

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 15 1921*
JUN 29 1915

NAME: *Herdman John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1006317* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*
ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Priv. E 14th Reg. Inf. - D 2nd Reg. Vet. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8 Feb. 1912* Bureau notified: *17 Feb. 1912 (same card)*

Remarks: *See record of John Herdman in Buffalo, N. Y. 1912*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:

NAME: <u>George T. Herdman</u>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <u>1080922</u>					
Last paid to: <u>6 12 18</u>					Rate: <u>6 12 18</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36
	1				1	15			1	4	36		1	4	36
1908.	2	8	18	1912.	2	17			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36
	3	9			3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	8			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	8			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	36
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	7			1	4	18		1	4	36		1	4	36
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	18		2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36
	3	8			3	4	18		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	10			4	4	18		4	4	36		4	4	36

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>John Herdman</u>					Dead (1911-1912)					Certificate No. <u>1006317</u>					
Last paid for: <u>4 June 1907</u>					Rate: <u>15 (from #12) for 10</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8/10	653		2	8	45		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7	45		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7	45		4				4		
	1	6	45		1	25	30		1				1		
1908.	2	2	45	1912.	2	GROUP 3		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Herdman John H.

Certificate No.

1,050,973

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Corp E 115 Ill Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
Inc	90	72 April 27, 1921 Aug 4, 1926	Jan 28, 1927			May 24 1928	ch.	JUN 13 1920

NAME:

Herdman John H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1050973

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp E 115 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Feb 1907	9 Nov 1907	Reis	18	31 May 1912	
					24	5 Dec 1912	19 Feb 1913
				Inc	30	Dec 1, 1917	Apr 23 1918
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: INC. 72 Apr 27 1921 FEB 18 1922			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: Laid to rest at Arlington							
Former Roll No. 23821(a 8)				Home:			

C-661

NAME

JOHN H. HERDMAN,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Fees

1050973

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
							CHECK CANCELED					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

John H. Herdman

9853

Certificate No.

1050973

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 6.25

Rate:

12 24 30 70 50

marks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 19 N.D.B.		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 144		1927. 1	
2		2 7 N.D.B.		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
8		8 13 N.D.B.		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 72		3	
4 12/13 44 40		4		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 72		4	
1 14 N.D.B.		1 8 S.E.R.		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 72		1	
2 15 S.E.R.		2 8 MA 1		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
8 11 N.D.B.		8 18 N.D.B.		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 72		3	
4 20 N.D.B.		4 8 N.D.B.		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 13 S.E.R.		1 4 S.E.R.		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 9 A.B.W.		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 13 N.T.		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4 14		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4	
1 11 S.E.R.		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 150		1		1	
2 12 S.E.R.		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 216		2		2	
3 18 S.E.R.		3 4 72		3 4 90		3 4 216		3		3	
4 24 N.D.B.		4 4 72		4 4 128		4 GROUP 1 PAID		4		4	
						TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>John H. Herdman</i>												Certificate No. <i>1209079</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

Handwritten notes in 1923 column:
 1923. 1 4 12 Fee
 1923. 2 4 12
 1923. 3 4 12
 1923. 4 4 12
 1925. 1 5 4
 1925. 2 6 4
 1925. 3 3
 1925. 4
 1926. 1 1
 1926. 2 2
 1926. 3 3
 1926. 4 4

Vertical note on right side:
 Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: JOHN W. HERDMAN,													ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 660539													Fees	
GROUP 3														
RATE—	50	65												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>														
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								

NAME: **HERDMAN, JOHN W.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **660539** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1914.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt K-11th Reg D-10th H. Va. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 17 1907	APR 30 1907	Inc.	24	<i>Oct. 19. 1914</i>	<i>Dec. 3. 1914</i>
REISSUE	18	MAY 20 1912	AUG 22 1912		30	<i>Oct. 19. 1919</i>	<i>W.</i>
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19884* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: *Herdman Josephus* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *763.319* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. Cos. 28th B. 67th Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-1 Oct. 1904	<i>17 Feb. 1908</i>	Inc.	20	<i>Sept 20, 1915</i>	<i>Nov 12, 1915</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			24	<i>Sept 20, 1920</i>	<i>"</i>
		16-22 May 1912	<i>+ Nov. 1912</i>		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 12. 1921*

Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1922*
Jan. 20. 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3331* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

NAME: JOHN W. HERDMAN				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 660539							
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 07</i>				Rate: <i>15 8 7 0 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/8	25	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	11			2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	9			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	7			4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6			2	8 36			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	9			3	7 56 80			3	4	72		3	4	161
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4 54			4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4 54			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4 54			3	4	116 80		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4 54 20			4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: Josephus Herdman				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 763319							
Last paid to: <i>12 11 35 50</i>				Rate: <i>12 11 35 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	19			2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	10			3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	0			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	8			3	19			3	4	60		3	4	151 50
	4				4	11 12 26			4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	11			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herdman Louisa*

Certificate No. *551.395* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Child War*

Name of Soldier: *Norman W.* *Cherry Valley, N.Y.*

Service: *Corp 5171 N.Y. I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1877 Sept 02</i>	<i>30 Apr 03</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *8 May 12* Bureau notified: *14 Oct 12* *5725*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **HERDMAN, LYMAN**

Certificate No. **1086465** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl. H. 171 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>Oct 14 1914</i>
<i>Inc 18</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>OCT 20 1909</i>	<i>OCT 29 1909</i>	<i>Inc 21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>OCT 16 1914</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 14 1912</i>	<i>JUN 6 1912</i>				

Fees: *2nd Sept. 1914*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *July 22-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 23 1917 -3-888*

Remarks: *Check No. 5002932 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.*

July 22 1917 *OCT 22 1917* *66 Harrison St.*

Ada E. Herdman *Orange, N.J.*

OCT 26 1917 *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: *OCT 20 1914*

NAME: <i>Louisa Herdman</i>					Certificate No. <i>551395</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	31		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	70			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>LYMAN HERDMAN</i>					Certificate No. <i>1086465</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 Mch 1907 @ 8</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	22	200	1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	36		2	5			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	29	46 21		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	13	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	80		2	4			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	9	40 40		4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	11/20/34	30	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	54		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	5	58.80		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herdman, Maria* **DEAD** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *625760* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pt. (Mississippi) Betty ng/La*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		<i>24 Nov '06</i>	<i>2 May '07</i>			
12		APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 13-1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1915**

Remarks: *Check No 31019 Dated 11-5 Canceled 11-5*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herdman, Mary A* *34435*

Certificate No. *5389-3* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1907*

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *Pt. 1st Regt. N.Y.S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		<i>16 June 1902</i>	<i>10 Aug 1902</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3 1923* Bureau notified: *8-1081 FEB 26 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *856* **OCT 24 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Maria Herdman* Certificate No. *625.760*
 MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: *12* Remarks: *DEAD*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 12 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 13 36 ✓	4 13 36	4	4	4
1	1 10 36 ✓	1 GROUP 2	1	1	1
2	2 16 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 19 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 16 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1	1 4	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 12 36 ✓	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1 12 36 ✓	1 36	1	1	1	1
2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 11 36 ✓	3 1 36	3	3	3	3
4 17 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Mary A. Herdman* Certificate No. *5.38943*
 Last paid to: *DEC 4 1937* Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 9 21 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 11 36	2 8 38	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.03	4 4 90	4	4
1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

Herdman, Mary J.

Certificate No. **374915** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Winfield S. Herdman alias Thomas Nolan**

Service: **Musc. K. 6 N. H.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		3 June 1891	11 May 1893			
12		19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **6/29/13** **Fitchburg Mass** **SEP 11 1913** **Letter with d. n.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **49** **215 Blossom St**
Fitchburg Mass

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME

HERDMAN, OLIVE

Certificate No. **642,196** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt E 39 Mo Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported **AUG 23 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: *Herdman, Olive* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *672196* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Herdman, William*

Service: *1st E 39th Inf 100th Div*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>21th 1908</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2152</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Herdman Robert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *489,713* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ 172.220

Service: *Pr 8-82: 8-0-1* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	June 08	<i>11 July 08</i>		32	<i>JUN 1 0 10'8</i>	
		19 29 7 May 12	<i>7 Feb 13</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		22 3 June 13	<i>25 Oct 13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 29 1921</i> 1081 D SEP 20 1921							
Remarks: <i>July 29 1921 Accrued order dated JUN 1 1922</i>							
Widow: <i>Charlotte Herdman</i>				<i>Mourystown Ohio</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3027-02</i> JUN 21 1922 ORIGINAL				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Olive Herdman				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 672146							
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 25 30			Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	38		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4 36			4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10			3		36		3		75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID 4th AUG. 2, 1923

NAME: Robert Herdman				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 489. 713							
Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1908			Rate: 15 79 22 32 50			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	10 45			2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3				3	11 45			3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4				4	11 45			4	4	67.50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 45		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	11 45			2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	9	44.80		3	11 45			3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80
	4	9	45		4	4			4	4	67.50		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4 36.67		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	45		2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3	11	45		3	4 37			3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4	11	45		4	4 67.50			4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4 67.50		1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	93.33
	2	11	45		2	4 67.50			2	4	67.50		2		
	3	12	45		3	4 67.50			3	4	94.10		3		
	4	12	45		4	4 67.50			4	4	96		4		

DEAD GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Herd Christian</i>		DEAD-REPT'D MAR 1 1910		(3-P. A. 7.) 47535	
Certificate No. <i>43680</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service: <i>Priv. A. 1 M. J. Inf.</i>					
Disability: <i>Rd wd L leg & knee</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>28 May 1890</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1890</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>Oct 14, 1909</i>		
Remarks:			DEAD-REPT'D MAR 1 1910		
Former Roll No. <i>21818</i>			Home:		

6-681

NAME: <i>Hereen, Mary</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>489616</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Service: <i>James Hereen alias James Hayes</i>			
<i>Priv. Troop E, 4 U.S. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>23 Mch. 1899</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1900</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept. 25, 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 14, 1909</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>106</i>		<i>61 Mechanic St Orange man</i>	

6-679

NAME: **HEREENE, EDWARD** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1110213** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pot F 1st Pa. Res. Vol. Cav & Pot M 2nd Pa. Proo. Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	APR 16 1907	DEC 21 1907		40	June 10, 1918	
REISSUE	17	June 15, 1912	APR 24 1913	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
	23	Mich 17, 1915		Inc.	72	Nov 21-1920	JAN 7 1921
Fees:	30	Mich 17, 1920					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 21, 1921* D 1. MAR 16 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Accrued order dated SEP 18 1925 payable to widow Mollie Hereene Baltimore*

Former Roll No. *1857121* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *md.* 6-681

NAME: *Lewis* *now Hereford Elizabeth J.* (3-P. A. 2.) 27.145

Certificate No. *19 771* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *George W. Lewis*

Service: *P. & 36 " O V I* RENEWAL ACT MCH. 3, 1901

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		25 July 01	25 July 02			

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *12/2/09* Bureau notified: MAY 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *133* 6-679

NAME: EDWARD HEREE NE				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 1919 Act of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. 1110213											
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907				Rate: FF 28 75 50				Remarks: 72											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	Inc. 5	66.40		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	69		3	4	120		3		
	4		1/3 6360		4	8			4	4	69		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2		5		2	5			2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3		5		3	5			3	4	69		3	4	161		3		
	4		5		4	5			4	4	69		4	4	1509		4		
1909.	1		5		1	4	56 43 17	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2		5	1913.	2	4			2	4	69		2	GROUP 3		2			
	3		7		3	4			3	4	69		3			3			
	4		6		4	4	51		4	4	69		4			4			
1910.	1		6		1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1				1		
	2		6	1914.	2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2		
	3		6		3	4	51		3	4	11660		3				3		
	4		6		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth J Lewis now Herford. 25-143				Certificate No. 19771															
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2		
	3		70 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hereford, Franklin* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *57166* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pl L 6" Kv. War*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	19	Oct 1905	<i>15 Jan 1906</i>	INCREASE	<i>507</i>	<i>13 Feb 3 1913</i>	
						<i>19 Feb 3 1917</i>	<i>Oct 7 1915</i>
		<i>1958-7-8 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>			<i>22 Feb 3 1922</i>	<i>W</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Feb 3 1919</i>	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Aug 14-1922</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 13 1922					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5402</i>				Home: JUN 27 1890			

6-681

NAME: *Hereford, Rebecca E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *497758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Beverly W. Hereford*

Service: *Hosptl. Steward. 14" Ky. V. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>29 May 1897</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1900</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>5</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 1-1919</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 1 1919				
Remarks: <i>R.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2274</i>						

6-679

NAME: Franklin Sterford ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 57166 OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1250 15 19 ~~30 32 50~~ **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 90 ⁰⁷	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 4 40 ⁵⁰	2 2 4 96	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 4 40 ⁵⁰	3 3 4 96	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 4 40 ⁵⁰	4 4 4 96	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 1 4 96	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 2 4 96	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 3 4 151 ⁸⁰	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 4 57	4 4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 1 4 57	1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 4 76 ⁸⁰	3 3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

SEP 1 1922

NAME: Rebecca E. Sterford Certificate No. 497758

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 25 Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1 6 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2 5 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3 5 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 GROUP 2	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 6 36	4 4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1 6 36	1 1 4 36	1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2 7 36	2 2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3 7 36	3 3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 5 36	4 4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 6 36	1913. 1 1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 5 36	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 5 36	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 5 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 64	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 5 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 6 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 5 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 5 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Hereford, Samuel M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1126179* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *1st Co. 7th Reg. Ky. V.C.*

Disability: *Disease of heart and stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Nov 1904</i>	<i>8 Oct 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19173* Home:

NAME: *Drummond Solomon ^{now known as} Solomon Hereford* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1134863* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl B 55 M.C.V.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 15 Sept 1904</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3 1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1912 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11430* Home: *WASH DC*

NAME: Samuel M. Hereford				Certificate No. 1126179.																			
Last paid to: MAY 4 1908				Rate: 8				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24.-	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	14	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	10	24		3	26	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	10	24		4	19	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	16	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	16	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	12/9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Solomon Drumgoole as Solomon Hereford				Certificate No. 1134862																			
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	GHI	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	GHI		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	GHI		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	GHI		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	DEAD.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	GHI		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	GHI		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	GHI		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	GHI	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	GHI		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	GHI		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	GHI		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	GHI	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	GHI		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	GHI		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	GHI		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No.

1066789

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

(2-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Sgt. Co A. 138 U.S. Vol Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	14	Mch 1907	10 Jan 1908				
11	15	28 May 1912	26 Jan 1913				

Fees:

10/19 13 Accrued order dated 3/10/17

Issued to widow Suzette

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. *in*

Transferred to:

Check No. 2969467 Dated 11/4/13 Canceled

Died:

Oct. 19, 1913

Bureau notified:

NOV 22 1913

Remarks:

Baton Rouge, La

Exp ret 22 7/108

Former Roll No.

2335

156 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Thomas Kneford *aka* Thomas Kofford

DEAD

Certificate No.

1066789

Last paid to:

8-4 Nov 1907 \$72.15⁵⁰

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1534	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	27	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		3/4 66 67	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 36		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1	4/1 3 870		3/31 39 72									1				1		
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2	4		GROUP 2	1917.	2		1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		11 36		3	4				3			3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4 46,54				4			4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1					1			1				1				1		
1910.	2		11 36	1914.	2	Ca Div 11/21				2		1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		11 36		3					3			3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4					4			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *O'neeghty Daniel*

Certificate No. *79.879* NAVY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Coal passer - U.S.S. Raleigh*

Disability: *Disease of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>25 Jan 99</i>	<i>15 Jan 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26/12* Bureau notified: *APR 4 - 1913 - B.C. 4/3/13*

Remarks: *ad 10/26 1912 Acc'd and r'd 10/20/13*

Widow Fannie O'neeghty

Former Roll No. Home:

6-577

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *O'neeghty Fannie*

Certificate No. *765500* NAVY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Sailor: *Daniel O'neeghty*

Coal Passer U.S. Navy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>	<i>20 Oct 1913</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	<i>27 Oct 1912</i>	<i>16 Aug 13</i>
				<i>Patrick</i>		<i>18 June 19</i>
				<i>Fannaly</i>		<i>18 June 19</i>
				<i>Daniel</i>		<i>25 May 19</i>

*By *Dr + Wilson**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *459 O'neeghty*

6-578

NAME: Daniel Bereshty Certificate No. 29.879

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 6 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 18		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 18			2				2				2		
	3				3	9 18			3				3				3		
	4				4	10 18			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 18		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 18			2				2				2		
	3				3	19 18			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 18		1913.	1	12 18		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12 18			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	9 18			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 18			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 18		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4 18			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 18			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 18			4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: Fannie Bereshty Certificate No. 765500

Last paid to: 25 Rate: 25+ Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11 60		1919.	1	15 99		1923.	1	9 8 31	
	2				2				2	13 60			2	13 99			2	10 12 31	
	3				3				3	14 60			3	14 99			3	11 16 31	
	4				4				4	13 60			4	20 99			4	12 13 31	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15 60		1920.	1	18 99		1924.	1	1 6 31	
	2				2				2	12 60			2	14 99			2	2 8 31	
	3				3				3	19 60			3	16 99			3	6 5 31	
	4				4				4	14 60			4	12 93 ⁸⁷			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	13 60		1921.	1	15 93		1925.	1		
	2				2				2	16 60			2	13 93			2		
	3				3				3	21 60			3	12 93			3		
	4				4	20 244 ⁶⁷			4	23 72 ¹²			4	10 93			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14 60		1918.	1	19 99		1922.	1	8 93		1926.	1		
	2				2	12 60			2	13 99			2	16 93			2		
	3				3	18 60			3	16 99			3	17 93			3		
	4				4	12 60			4	16 99			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AMOUNT 1922			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Hereld Samuel H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		11161 <small>(S-P. A. 1)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>394 337</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <i>Pr to 8' Ohio & Lev</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability: <i>Cholera, no fever, Phlegm & no dia of heart, no of prison life</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>July 17, 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 23, 1918</i>	<i>Rest.</i>	<i>72</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>July 17, 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 23, 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>August 1-1921 August 2-1922</i>	
Fees:				<i>to end August 4-1921-date of death.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				<i>Pay widow Phoebe A. Hereld below.</i>	
Died: <i>Aug 4, 1921</i>				<i>Reis. 72, Aug 18 1920th - March 1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>Aug 4, 1921 Accrued order dated August 2, 1922</i>				<i>to end Aug 4, 1921 date of death</i>	
<i>Payable to widow Phoebe A. Hereld 3rd Ave, Detroit, Mich.</i>				<i>Pay will, Phoebe A Hereld</i>	
*To correct commencement of Increase.					
Former Roll No. <i>13 159</i>		<i>DEC 3- 1918</i>		<i>AUG 18 1922 MAR 21 1923</i>	
				9562 <small>6-581</small>	

NAME		(S-P. A. 1)	
Hereld Thomas			
Certificate No. <i>943 506</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>Pt H, 17th Ky Vol Cav</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1921</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>August 7, 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 11, 1926</i>
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	
		Reported	
		Remarks: <i>Dec 18, 1927</i>	
		<i>JAN 7 1928</i>	
		Reissue to correct commencement of increase.	
		JAN 15 1928	

NAME: Samuel H. Hereld				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 394.337										
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 50 72				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	
	2				2	5	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72		3	4	166.50		3	4/3/ 251.53
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	23
1909.	1	4	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	
	4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	DEAD	4			
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	8/30	104.80	1926.	1	
	2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	GROUP 3	2			
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		3			
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72.50		4		4			

NAME: THOMAS HERELD		Certificate No. 943506		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees					
GROUP 2					
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

NAME: Herald Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 943506 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt H. 17" Ky. War

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	6	Jan. 1904	24 Feb. 1904	135	1	June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		755	6	Aug 1912	
				19		Aug 12, 1916	8 Apr 1913
				22	50	Aug 12, 1921	
				30		JUN 10 1918	
						32 Aug 12, 1918	
Fees: Inc 72 Jan 20, 1921 - Feb 16, 1921				Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Home: 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Remarks: Underpayment \$17.47 corrected 8/6/13 \$63.97			
Former Roll No. 4421				JUN 27 1890			

6-681

NAME: Heren Anna E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 864 110 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1929

Name of Soldier: John P.

Service: 2 Lt B 43 Mo Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 1, 1923					
Died: <u>Nov. 26, 1930.</u>							
Reported: <u>JAN 15 1931</u>							
Remarks:							

6-6574

NAME: Thomas Hereld

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922
Certificate No. 943506

Last paid to:
Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~50~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~
ACT-JUNE 27, 1900.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4		72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	56 ⁰⁷		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2				2	4	18 ⁵⁵		2	4	57		2	4	216		2		Payment Card
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2		46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		76 ⁸⁰		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	95 ⁴⁷		4	4	216		4		

NAME: ANNA E HEREN

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 864110

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME:

Heren Anna G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

864110

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier

John P.

Service:

2 Lt. 43rd Mo. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 25 Mch 15-1918 Mch 13-1919

Inc 30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Heren, Robert D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1000543

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. A 2 P. E. Mo Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

15 11 Mch 1907 19 Dec 1907

20 3 July 1909 21 July 1909

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

25 July 1900

Bureau notified:

SEP 25 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4041 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Veren Anna G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *864110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *2 Lt. B. 43rd Mo. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Mch 15-1918</i>	<i>Mch 13-1919</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Veren, John P.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *726016* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *2nd Lt. B 43rd Mo. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12-4</i>		<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>	<i>19-18</i>		<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i>
<i>15-27</i>		<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>22 May 1908</i>	<i>22-20</i>		<i>Jan 1913</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Died *Jan 9, 1918* Accrued order dated *Mch 13/19*
Payable to widow *Anna G.*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 9, 1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1918** Check No. *6013779* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3025* JUN 27 1890 Home:

MAR 21 1919 681

NAME: Anna C. Heren ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 864110

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1901

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 ^{4/8} 265 ⁸³	1923. 1 0 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75 8	2 0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 0 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-551

NAME: John P. Heren ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 726016

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15.1922⁵⁰ Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 ^{4/8} 49 ⁵⁰	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2 76	2	2
3	3	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4	4	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4	4
1908. 1 2151 ⁵⁰	1912. 1	1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1	1	1928. 1
2 13	2 10	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2	2	2
3 856 ⁵⁰	3 19	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3	3	3
4	4 11	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4	4
1909. 1 10	1913. 1 4	1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1	1	1929. 1
2 10	2 4 541 ⁵⁰	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2	2	2
3 11	3	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4	4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1	1	1930. 1
2 10	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2	2	2	2
3 10	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4	4	4

Let. to Bu 3-1171 D 2/22

NAME: *Herren, Robert D.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1000543* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. A 2 P. E. Mo Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>				
		<i>20 3 July 1909</i>	<i>21 July 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *25 July 1911* Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4041 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME *Herendeen, Roswell C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,485,957* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS*

Service *Corporal Co. A. 12th U. S. Inf*

Disability *Age*

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct. 22, 1926</i>	<i>April 16, 1928</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Jul 5 1928</i>	<i>Oct 20 1928</i>			<i>Jan. 26, 1929</i>	<i>FEB 16 1929</i>

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Robert D. Herem</i>										Certificate No. <i>1000543</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>\$ 20</i>		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7-6821</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3	11 <i>5012</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	DIED <i>25 July 1910</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

REPORTED SEP 28 1910

6-681

NAME: Roswell C. Herendeen													
Certificate No. 1,485,957													
Fee: \$25. William Fletcher & Co. APR 26 1929													
\$10 William Fletcher & Co NOV 20 1928													
INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS													
RATE—		2040											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								4					
FEBRUARY								<i>4</i>					
MARCH								<i>2</i>					
APRIL							<i>26-</i>	<i>323</i>					
MAY							4	20					
JUNE							4						
JULY							4						
AUGUST							4						
SEPTEMBER							4						
OCTOBER							4	<i>5</i>					
NOVEMBER							<i>20-</i>	<i>69-33</i>					
DECEMBER							4	<i>40</i>					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME *Solomon P. Heren*

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

No. 984460

East paid to *C. G. to Sep: 07*

Rate :

3-50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	10 36	1	4 57	1	4 96	1		1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3	11/14 12 ⁶⁰	3	9 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3	
4	11 36	4	6 36	4	4 57	4	16 96 PH	4		4	
1	11 36	1	6 36	1	4 57	1	3/26 96 PH	1		1	
2	15 36.	2	10 36	2	4 57	2	17 96 PH	2		2	
3	11 36	3	6 36	3	4 57	3	18 1698 ² PH	3		3	
4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 57	4	18 150 PH	4		4	
1	12 36	1	4 36 23	1	4 57	1	17 150 PH	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 57	2	4 57	2	16 150 PH	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 57	3	17 150 PH	3		3	
4	13 36	4	4 57	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	17 150 PH	4		4	
1	14 36	1	4 57	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1	13 180 PH	1		1	
2	13 36	2	4 57	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	150	2		2	
3	13 36	3	4 57	3	4 94 ¹⁰	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	GROUP 3	4		4	

NAME _____

CALEB K HERENDEEN

Certificate No.

506811

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME: *Herendeen Caleb K* 14275 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *506811* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Co E 31 Ohio Inf.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Rheum. + joints* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
13 Nov 1889	8 Nov 1890	8 Nov 1890	8 Nov 1890	24 Oct 2 1916	24 Oct 2 1916	24 Oct 2 1916	24 Oct 2 1916
7 Oct 1908	23 Oct 1908	23 Oct 1908	23 Oct 1908	20 Oct 2 1921	20 Oct 2 1921	20 Oct 2 1921	20 Oct 2 1921
29 May 1912	6 Feb 1913	6 Feb 1913	6 Feb 1913	30 JUN 10 1918	30 JUN 10 1918	30 JUN 10 1918	30 JUN 10 1918
7 Oct 1912	6 Feb 1913	6 Feb 1913	6 Feb 1913	40 Oct 2 1918	40 Oct 2 1918	40 Oct 2 1918	40 Oct 2 1918

Reisen: *7 Oct 1912*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: *What cheer New Met*

Former Roll No. *10210* Home: *OCT 20 1916*

NAME: *Herendeen Edward K* 14660 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *978541* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1900~~

Service: *Farrier Co 2 Ohio Cav* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12 15 Aug 1906	12 Sept 1906	12 Sept 1906	12 Sept 1906	30 Feb 25 1917	30 Feb 25 1917	30 Feb 25 1917	30 Feb 25 1917
15 Aug 1910	13 Feb 1912	13 Feb 1912	13 Feb 1912	40 JUN 10 1918	40 JUN 10 1918	40 JUN 10 1918	40 JUN 10 1918
25 May 1912	28 Jan 1913	28 Jan 1913	28 Jan 1913	50 May 1, 1920	50 May 1, 1920	50 May 1, 1920	50 May 1, 1920

Reisen: *25 May 1912*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: *Lyons, Nebr*

Former Roll No. *14* Home: *SEP 14 1917*

NAME: <u>Calvin K. Berendse</u>					Certificate No. <u>576 811</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>8 1/2 18 7/8</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1	<u>11</u>		1915.		1	<u>4 54</u>		1919.		1	<u>4 120</u>		1923.		1	<u>4 100</u>	
		2					2	<u>11</u>				2	<u>4 54</u>				2	<u>4 120</u>				2	<u>4 50</u>	
		3					3	<u>11</u>				3	<u>4 54</u>				3	<u>4 120</u>				3	<u>4 50</u>	
		4					4	<u>7</u>				4	<u>4 54</u>				4	<u>4 120</u>				4	<u>4 50</u>	
1908.		1			1912.		1	<u>11</u>		1916.		1	<u>4 54</u>		1920.		1	<u>4 120</u>		1924.		1	<u>4 50</u>	
		2					2					2	<u>4 54</u>				2	<u>4 120</u>				2	<u>4 50</u>	
		3	<u>8 24</u>				3	<u>17</u>				3	<u>4 54</u>				3	<u>4 141</u>				3	<u>4 50</u>	
		4	<u>8 24</u>				4	<u>7</u>				4	<u>4 54</u>				4	<u>4 150</u>				4		
		1	<u>14 38 60</u>				1	<u>4 32 33</u>				1	<u>5 72 40</u>				1	<u>4 150</u>				1		
1909.		2	<u>12</u>		1913.		2	<u>4</u>		1917.		2	<u>4 72</u>		1921.		2	<u>4 150</u>		1925.		2		
		3	<u>14</u>				3	<u>4</u>				3	<u>4 72</u>				3	<u>4 150</u>				3		
		4	<u>8</u>				4	<u>4 54</u>				4	<u>4 72</u>				4	<u>4 150</u>				4		
		1	<u>1</u>				1	<u>4 54</u>				1	<u>4 72</u>				1	<u>4 150</u>				1		
1910.		2	<u>11</u>		1914.		2	<u>4 54</u>		1918.		2	<u>4 72</u>		1922.		2	<u>4 150</u>		1926.		2		
		3	<u>14</u>				3	<u>4 54</u>				3	<u>4 72</u>				3	<u>4 150</u>				3		
		4	<u>7</u>				4	<u>4 54</u>				4	<u>5 95 42</u>				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Edward H Herendeen</i>					Certificate No. <i>978541</i>														
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>7</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 150</i>	1926.		1	
		2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>11/28 719</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>128</i>			4				4	

NAME Herendeen Frances

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 923103

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward H.

Service

Farrier D 2 Ohio Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

9-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Dec. 15, 1921	Nov. 4, 1922

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 18, 1924

AUG 13 1924

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

HERENDEEN, FRANCES

Certificate No.

923,103

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Edward H.

Service:

Farrier, D, 2d Ohio Cavalry

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Dec. 15, 1921	Nov. 4, 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 15 1922

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

FRANCES HERENDEEN

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

923103

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

3-1081

D 8/12

NAME:

FRANCES HERENDEEN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

923,103

Last paid to:

Rate.

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

trans. to "P."
Payment Card.

NAME: Herendeen, Nathan H (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 64794 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.~~

Service: Pl. E 3, 1st Ohio Inf.

Disability: Gsw lft forearm, gsw rt thigh
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	22	May 1889	5 Jan 1901	34	13	Oct 1912	11 Oct 1913
				30		13 Oct 1917	
18	23	May 1912	18 Nov 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1981 Home:

6-691

NAME NATHAN H HERENDEEN
 Certificate No. 64794
 Fees 64794
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50	11 5									
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

REIMBURSEMENT

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <u>Nathan H Herendeen</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>64794</u>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <u># 18 24 30 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1			
	2					2	15				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3					3	9				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	9				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2					2	16				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3					3	9				3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	10				4	4	72		4	4	150		4					4		
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2					2	15 52/26				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3					3	16				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	16				4	4	72		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2					2	15				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3					3	13				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	7				4	4	72		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2					2	15				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3					3	13				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	7				4	4	72		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2					2	15				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3					3	13				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	7				4	4	72		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2					2	15				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3					3	13				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	7				4	4	72		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2					2	15				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3					3	13				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	7				4	4	72		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2					2	15				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3					3	13				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	7				4	4	72		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2					2	15				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3					3	13				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	7				4	4	72		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2					2	15				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3					3	13				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	7				4	4	72		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2					2	15				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3					3	13				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	7				4	4	72		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2					2	15				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3					3	13				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	7				4	4	72		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2					2	15				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3					3	13				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	7				4	4	72		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2					2	15				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3					3	13				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	7				4	4	72		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2					2	15				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3					3	13				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	7				4	4	72		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2					2	15				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3					3	13				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	7				4	4	72		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2					2	15				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3					3	13				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	7				4	4	72		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2					2	15				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3					3	13				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	7				4	4	72		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2					2	15				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3					3	13				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	7				4	4	72		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2					2	15				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3					3	13				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	7				4	4	72		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2					2	15				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3					3	13				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	7				4	4	72		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2					2	15				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3					3	13				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	7				4	4	72		4	4	150		4</							

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Herendeen, Nathan H.							
Certificate No.		64794		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt E, 31st Ohio Inf							
Disability							
0-572							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
				Died	Nov 5 1924	Reported	DEC 9 1924
				Remarks:	ck		
Nov. 6, 1924 Reimbursement order dated APR. 7, 1925				Claplin, Kansas			
payable to Etta H. Costello							

NAME: HEREND EEN, SANFORD A.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 20629

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: Civil War Act of Feb. 8, 1907. Special Act.

Service: Landsman U. S. S. Ohio New Ironsides and Princeton.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	14 Oct. 1909	28 Oct. 1909				
REISSUE	24	MAY 9 1912	MAY 25 1912				
Inc	36	Mch 1-1915	Mch 24-1915				

Fees:

San Francisco.

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: March 5, 1916 Bureau notified: MAR 23 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1218739 Dated 3/4/16 Canceled.

MAR 3 1915

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-67

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

20629

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Landsman U. S. S. Ohio Seminole Princeton and New Ironsides.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 26 July 1905	7 Nov. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 8, 1907

Former Roll No.

2330

Home:

6-677

NAME: SANFORD A. HERENDEEN.				Civil War. Special Act.				Certificate No. 20629											
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1909 @ 8				Rate: 24 36				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	1.72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	108		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	108		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	46. no file						2				2		
	3				3	10	72						3				3		
	4				4	4							4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Sanford A Herendeen				Certificate No. 20629															
Last paid to: March 4, 1908.				Rate: 8				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herenden Zachary J.* 10.876 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *915.575.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: *Cpl. A. 6" Ohio V. br.* 19.767.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Oct. 08</i>	<i>3 Nov. 08</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 3-1915</i>	<i>Apr 1-1916</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 25-1916</i>	<i>5</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 25-1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 11. 1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 19 1918 D-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 17 1916 291 NL.* Home: **9858** 6-681

NAME: *Herenden George B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1116 271* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1 Lt and Adj't 44th N Y Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 June 1910</i>	<i>5 July 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1916**

Died: *Oct 3 1916* Accrued order dated *Aug. 15. 1917*
 payable to *Mary R. Herenden*
 Transferred to: *J. 1509 Forest Ave. Evanston Ill.*

Remarks: *Check No. 1116 271 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *22353 (29)* Home: **AUG 24 1917** 6-681

NAME: <u>Isachary J. Herendeen</u>				Act of May 11, 1914				Certificate No. <u>915 525</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>21.50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		13
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	0	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		635	1916.	1	4	36 58.65	1920.	1		
	2				2		636		2	4	49.50		2		
	3				3		936		3	4	49.50		3		
	4	14	29.20		4		436		4		Inc. 61.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		436	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1		
	2				2		436		2	4	64.50		2		
	3				3		436		3	4	64.50		3		
	4				4		436		4	4	64.50		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		436	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1		
	2				2		436		2	4	64.50		2		
	3				3		436		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4		436		4				4		

NAME: <u>George B Herenden</u>				9217				Certificate No. <u>1116 271</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 16 (29)</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 25 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	13	N D B		3	4	90		3		
	4	11/15	13.80		4				4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	16	AMF	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	12	C. G		2	4	90		2		
	3	17	SEH		3	18	N D B		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	10/9	89.67		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	17	NDB		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3	4	90		3		SEP 24 90		3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	13	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		GROUP 1	1922.	1		
	2	12	N. T.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	A. M. F.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10/27	46.40		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Herenden Joseph M.</i>		10768 <small>(P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>613 057</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.
Service: <i>Sgt. 13. 18" Mich V.D.</i>			
Dimbilty: <i>Dis eyes + rt ing hernia (complete)</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>SAC</i>	<i>172</i>	<i>May 1900</i>	<i>Jan '01</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>12. 672</i>		Home: <i>9253</i> <small>6-681</small>	

NAME: <i>Herenden Mary R</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>829685</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>George B</i>		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service: <i>1Lt and Adjt 44 N Y Inf</i>		<small>6-6874</small>	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	NAME
	30	May 1, 1920	COMMENCEMENT
		ENDING	
Died: <i>Dec. 17, 1927</i>			
Reported: <i>JAN 14 1928</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Joseph M. Herenden</u>										Certificate No. <u>613 057</u>													
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>17</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		5 51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		12 51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		6 51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8 51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 51		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
GROUP 1

DETROIT

NAME		MARY R HERENDEN											
Certificate No.		829685											
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		0-5574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

Herenden, Mary R.

Certificate No. *829.685* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Lt and Adjutant 44th New York Inf.*

70. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>October 26, 1916.</i>	<i>August 15, 1917</i>			
<i>120</i>		<i>May 17, 1917.</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879
AUG 24 1917

NAME: *Harrington, Wallace* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (B-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *516603* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 1, 1908

Service: *Sgt and 1st Sgt 24 reg 22nd* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add 8</i>		<i>21 mch 1906</i>	<i>25 April 1906</i>	<i>Reis 17</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>26 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>8 Aug 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 1915</i>	E. E. M
					<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1920</i>	

Fees: *40 JUN 10 1918*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>Mary R Herenden</i>				Certificate No. <i>829.685</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	85.50
	4				4	4	90
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1921.	1			1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1922.	1			1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1923.	1			1927.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1924.	1			1928.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1925.	1			1929.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1926.	1			1930.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90

NAME: <i>Herrington Wallace Herrington</i>				Certificate No. <i>576603</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8 12 17 23 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	24	1911.	1	7	36
	2	5			2	7	
	3	6			3	7	
	4	4			4	6	
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	8	
	2	4	36		2	6	
	3	8			3	9	
	4	6			4	7	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	51
	2	5			2	4	51
	3	8			3	4	51
	4	4			4	4	51
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	51
	2	7			2	4	51
	3	8			3	4	51
	4	7			4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	51		2	4	120
	3	4	51		3	4	120
	4	4	51		4	4	120
1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	4	69		3	4	141
	4	4	69		4	4	150
1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	4	69		3	4	150
	4	4	69		4	4	150
1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	4	69		3	4	150
	4	4	133.60		4	4	150
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1922.	1	4	120	1926.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1923.	1	4	120	1927.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1924.	1	4	120	1928.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1925.	1	4	120	1929.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1926.	1	4	120	1930.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120

NAME: *Hereth Adam* (3-P. A. 1.) 15409

Certificate No. *3013-72* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl A 79 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rus 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>3 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *9 Mch 08* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9813582* Home: *City 13d E Wash* 6-681

NAME *Hereth Gertrude E* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *694196* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier *Philip*

Service *Pt a Batty Ind L Arty*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Jan 16 - 1929*

Reported *FEB 23 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Adam Hereth</i>				Certificate No. <i>301372</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 May 07 @ 6 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME **GERTRUDE E HERETH**
 Certificate No. **694196**
 Fees

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

NAME: *Hereth Gertrude E.* (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *694196* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Philip*
 Service: *P 2" Battery Ind LA*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12 1</i>		<i>Dec 09 23</i>	<i>Dec 09</i>			
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:		<i>10 H Holts</i>				
Inc		<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>W</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-079

NAME: *Hereth Philip* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *889064* ARMY INVALID. Law: *18217*
 Service: *P 2 Battery Ind LA*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>30 July 07</i>	<i>20 Jan 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>23 Nov 09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>18 Dec 09</i>					
Remarks: <i>Gertrude E. Widow Order Com'r. 23 Dec 09</i>							
Final payment approved to:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 18217</i>				Home: <i>City 3061 Savinon</i>			

6-081

NAME: *Herfel Elisabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 33623

Certificate No. *395-675* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P. B. 2 Mo 6.*

7.5 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>27 apr 94</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 17, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 33136* 6-679

NAME: *Herfel, Nicolaus* (3-P. A. 1.) 170.505

Certificate No. *61,540* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P-a-108-O.V.S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 apr 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>5 Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *130 College Ave*

Died: *July 13 1916* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1916* Attested by *P. M. at Oxford, O.*

Remarks: *at Oxford O*

Former Roll No. *1977-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Elisabeth Herzfel</i>				Certificate No. <i>395675</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1908. 1		1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	GROUP 2
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	

NAME: <i>Nicolaus Herzfel</i>				Certificate No. <i>61540</i>			
Last paid to: <i>14-MAR 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>4/23 3.60</i>	1911. 1	<i>10 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	
2	<i>60</i>	2	<i>10 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>9 60</i>	3	<i>11 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>9 60</i>	4	<i>11 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 80</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	
2	<i>9 60</i>	2	<i>80</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>9 60</i>	3	<i>11 00</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>9 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	
2	<i>11 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>11 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>11 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	
2	<i>11 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>10 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>12 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Herford, Carrie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *11121* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Sailor: *Samuel S. Herford*

Service: *2^d Class Fireman U.S.S. Wyoming*

70 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	12. Apr 1895	19 Feb 1896			
INC.	20	Sept 20-1917	Dec 5-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C. San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1542</i>						

6-576

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: HERFORD, EDWARD S.

Certificate No. 22351 NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Master at Arms U.S.S. Morse*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 21 1908	APR 6 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7-15-20</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 15 1908 <i>Form 3-1081 etc.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2156</i> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:							

6-577

NAME: <u>Barrie Herford.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Regular Establishment.</u>				Certificate No. <u>11/21</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1966.</u>				Rate: <u>30.</u>				Remarks: <u>WIDOW.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	5			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	5			3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	18		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	36		1921.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36 27		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	6 13		4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <u>EDWARD S. HERFORD</u>				Certificate No. <u>22351</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1		
	2	10 43 30			2		
	3	12 36			3		
	4	DEAD.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Herford Minerva A

Certificate No. 7716 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: P E 14 U S Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	11 Dec 86	5 mch 88			
	12		6 Feb 1912	Reimbursement		
				Pay to Jesse M Herford		
				of Eldorado, Ill		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died <u>Recd date June 25, 1911</u> Bureau notified: <u>Oct-16-1911</u>		
Remarks:				<u>on g. d. Oct. 13, 1911</u> <u>Health...</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>7987</u>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Herfurth Anna M ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 409379 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Theodore

Service: Pri. Ord. Det. U. S. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15 Aug 93	18 Apr 95			
	12	APR 17 1908		Inc 30 May 1. 1920		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Mch. 24, 1923</u> Bureau notified: <u>APR 9 1923</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: <i>Minerva A. Herford</i>				2358				Certificate No. <i>7716</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>APR 1911</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>9/11</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>1912. 32nd</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	<i>25 June 1911</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>1912. 32nd</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>93 Anna M. Herfurth</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>409.379</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>19 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3	<i>4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 30</i>	2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 30</i>	3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1930. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 30</i>	2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 30</i>	3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>	4	

NAME: *Herfurth, Fredericka* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *447902* ARMY WIDOW. *DEAD* Law: Act April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: *Moritz*
Service: *Pri Co E 165 O. Nat. Gd. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>8 July 1897</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 25-1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 12 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>306</i>				<i>Cullman Ala</i> 679		

NAME: *Herfurth, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *374312* ARMY WIDOW. *DEAD* Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: *Louis*
Service: *Pri Co E 165 O. Nat. Gd. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Feb 93</i>	<i>6 May 93</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 30-1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 17 1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No 22555 Dated 11-15-15 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: <i>Fredericka Herfurth</i>					Certificate No. <i>447902</i>						
Last Paid: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>311</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1		
	2				2		<i>14 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>3 36</i>	1918.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Louisa Herfurth</i>					Certificate No. <i>374312</i>						
Last Paid: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2				2		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>19 36 ✓</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>15 36 ✓</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 ✓</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		
	2		<i>16 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>15 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herfurth Louisa F.*

Certificate No. *273932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles F. Herfurth*

Service: *Private, A. S. W. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12-13 May 1886</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 19 1913* Bureau notified: **SEP 25 1913 3-1081**

Remarks: *OCT 6 1913 3-798*

Died *Sept. 19. 1913* Reimbursement order dated *OCT. 23. 1913*

payable to *Theresa M. Zell* *640*

Former Roll No. *384* *817-Jefferson St- Washington D.C.*

OCT 24 1913

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herfurth, Max.*

Certificate No. *1,237,600* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Service: *Pvt., Co. G. 6th Missouri Inf.* Act of June 5, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	18	<i>Sept. 27, 1923</i>	<i>Jan. 11, 1924</i>			
Inc.	30	<i>June 4, 1926</i>				

Died *June 19 1930* Reported *JUL 1 - 1930*

Remarks: *TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. NOV 13 1925*

NAME: *Herfurth Meta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *263963* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *August C. O. Herfurth*

Service: *Sergeant A. S. "H. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 March, 1886</i>	<i>27 Jan, 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *19 Nov. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1081 to P.O. 20 Nov. 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2463.* 6-479

NAME: *Herge Kreszenzia* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *328560* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Sgt G 12 Mo Vol Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *July 13, 1927*

Reported: *AUG 12 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Meta Herfurth</i>												Certificate No. <i>263955</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	6	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	DEAD GROUP 3			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>KRESZENZIA HERGE</i>													
Certificate No. <i>328560</i>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let. to Ben 7/26
S-3-1081/26

NAME: *Merge Kruszenzia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *328560* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Merge Henry*

Service: *Sgt. B. 12" Mfg. 7 Cav*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>29 Mch 1892</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *632* 6-679

NAME: *Hergenrother Mary* 4117 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652198* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Hergenrother^{alias} Hergenroiter*

Service: *P 6 Ia Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>22 Apr 1908</i>	<i>20 July 1908</i>			

Fees: *att. F. G. Coldren*
W. W. D. C.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *15 1909* Bureau notified: **OCT 1 1910**

Remarks: *Harvard Nebr*
Box 197

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Kreszenzia Verge* Certificate No. *328560*

Last paid to: *25 20 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *19 Apr 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 12	4 4 14.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 64.57	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO AUG. 1, 1922	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 1, 1922

1923. to 1926. Payment Card.

NAME: *Mary Kergenrother* Certificate No. *652198*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks: *JUL 24 1908 2880* *X*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 8-4 28 80	3	3	3	3	3
4 13 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Des Moines.

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Hergert Ethel H.* *Remarried*

Certificate No. *1807015* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Sailor: *Walter R*

Service: *Master at Arms. 1st Class U. S. S. Wyoming*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 1. 1915</i>	<i>May 2. 1916</i>	<i>Ione Ethel</i>	<i>June 1. 1915</i>	<i>Sept 1. 25</i>

Fees: *Adolph A. Gruber Fee \$10. 2/5/16*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Letter — DEC 25 1921*

Remarks: *Remarried Oct 22. 1921 — to E. L. Mains*
141 N. Olive St
Los Angeles. Cali.

Former Roll No. **MAY 6 1916**

6-676

(3-P. A. 7)

NAME OF SAILOR
Hergert, Walter R.

Certificate No. **959,083** NAVY MINORS Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service of Sailor
Master at Arms, First Class U. S. S. "Wyoming"

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>2</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 25, 1921^R</i>	<i>March 6, 1925</i>	<i>Ione Ethel</i>	<i>Oct. 25, 1921</i>	<i>Sep. 1, 1925</i>

2406 *Ethel V. Mains* *5/18/25*

Appointed by— **Los Angeles Co. Calif. Sup'r Ct.**

Amount of Bond **\$600**

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

COPIES FILED WITH July 1925

Remarks: **Dropped SEP 22 1925**

MAY 28 1925

NAME: <i>Ethel V. Hergert</i> WIDOW				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <i>807015</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>127/2</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	14	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	13	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	12	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	11	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5/18 127.40		1920.	1	15	42	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2	14	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	42		3	16	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4	10	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	15	42	1921.	1	15	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	28	42		2	14	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	42		3	16	42		3	C			3				3		
	4				4	18	42		4	X #5			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	25	42	1922.	1	1/12 23 80	Remarried	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	14	42		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	17	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/6/19 42			4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>Walter R. Hergert</i>		MINOR	
Certificate No. <i>959,083</i>		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT	
Fees <i>No Fee</i>			
Ethel V. Mains Gdn			
RATE-	14		
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE	<i>R</i>		
JULY	<i>71-60620</i>		
AUGUST	<i>17-14</i>		
SEPTEMBER	<i>13-14</i>		
OCTOBER	<i>19-1801</i>		
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

NAME: *Herzschel, Michael Ph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Michael Herzschel*

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>March 1892</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>192</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Hergesheimer, Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *600,906* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	14 Jan 1908	6 Mch 1908				
		19 May 23, 1912	Aug 24, 1925				
ending July 12, 1912, date of death							
Fees: Payable to Elizabeth J. Wing, former Widow							
405 N. Main St. Mount Vernon Ohio							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12 July 1912</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 13 1912			
Remarks: <i>Admitted to N. M. H. 1889</i>							
<i>77" Nov 1900</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>554. JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>TH</i>			

6-691

NAME: <i>Caroline P. Merrill</i>					Certificate No. <i>326057</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	80		4				4	19	1 30		4		
	1				1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	30		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	36			4	4	48.43		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles A. Hergesheimer</i>					Certificate No. <i>600902</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 19</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	13		1912.	2	17			2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8			3	DIED 12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	17		1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	17		1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hergesheimer Emma (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 87-9928 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Thomas B

Service: P. B. 3. Mo. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Aug 27 1918	Oct 10 1919	George B	Aug 27 1918	Feb 25 1919
Inc.	20	September 1. 1922.		James A		Sept 9 1921
				Lehester		Sept 29 1924
				Carl		Dec 11 1925

Food: none

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 001 17 30 6-679

NAME: Hergesheimer, Jane E. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 277634 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 28, 1928

Name of Soldier: Henry C Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt Co A 15 of the Pa Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	Jul 30 1928	Nov 24 1928			

Died: Jan 16, 1929 FEB 15 1929

Reported: Jan 16, 1929

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated Jul 6 1929

payable to: Jessie H Hunter
1417 Perry Place N W
Washington DC

NAME: Emma Hergesheimer				Certificate No. 877992			
Last paid to: Rate: 2078				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: JANE E HERGESHEIMER		Certificate No. ☆ 277634		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees		GROUP 3												
RATE—	30	40	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	24-17 ³⁰					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELLED

Notice to Ben 7/7 2-1681

NAME: *Nergesheimer, Jane E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *274634* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry C. Nergesheimer.*

Service: *Private Co. A. 157th Pa. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	2 nd July 1890	6 th Nov. 1890	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>625H.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Hergesheimer, Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *310737* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1272*
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *C. Burr*

Service: *Pt. Co 26 Pa. D. b + 26 09 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 12-1890	Oct 22-1891	INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 14-1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 17 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Hergesheimer Titian P.**Certificate No. **1205832****ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920Service: **Pvt E 2nd Pa Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Jan 21 1922	Jul 14 1922				

Fees: **none****GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 22 1922 6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

HERGOT, RACHEL

Certificate No.

870.183**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John B Swauger

Service

Pt A & C 2 Reg Potomac Home Brigade Md Inf

6-5874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 17 - 1923

NAME: Heraot Rachel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 8701830 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT 1870 MAY 8, 1913
 Name of Soldier: John B. Swaiger
 Service: Co A and Co 2 Reg Potomac Home Brigade Maryland Inf
 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	July 16 1918	May 31 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

 Fees: no fee
 Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. JUN 13 1919 6-679

NAME: Bergott, Pierre 15. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 648,374 ARMY INVALID. 1943
 Service: St. D, 18th Ca Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 18/07.	Apr. 16/07.		30	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	Aug. 16/11	Aug. 29/11.				
REISSUE	21	May 14/12	June 13/12				

 Fees:
 Reimbursement order dated JUL 13 1920 payable to Allice Whalen
 Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:
 Died: Oct 12 1919 Bureau notified: NOV 6 1919
 Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Former Roll No. Home: JUL 15 1920 6-681

NAME: Rachel Hergott				Certificate No. 870183			
Last paid to: Rate: 25300				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 2 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	6/25 215 00 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	5 75 21 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75 12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75 3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75 2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50 1 3
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90 4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90 1 4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90 2 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90 3 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90 1 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90 2 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90 3 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 1 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	470 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: 15 Pierre Hergott				Certificate No. 648374			
Last paid to: Rate: 15: 208130				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2	8 43 60	1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3	7 45	1911. 3	4 45	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4	5 45	1911. 4	4 58=	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	4 90
1908. 1	4 45	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	1
1908. 2	4 45	1912. 2	4 60	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	2 7/29
1908. 3	4 45	1912. 3	6 62 67	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	3 26
1908. 4	6 45	1912. 4	4 63	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 GROUP 2
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	1
1909. 2	5 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	2
1909. 3	5 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	3
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	4 4 63	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4
1910. 1	5 45	1914. 1	4 68	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	1
1910. 2	4 45	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	2
1910. 3	4 45	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	4 7920	1922. 3	3
1910. 4	4 45	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability :

ISSUES.

Yess: \$20 Abraham Greenfield / 15/22

Transferred from :

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home :

JAN 12 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 5)

Low:

~~HEAD NOT TO BE SHOWN~~

Service

Disability

Mal pois chr diar dis of rect & rheum

~~6-6576~~

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	8	Dec 6, 1904							
Reis	24	Apl. 27, 1926	Dec. 20, 1926	Discharged					
	40	June 4, 1926		Died	Nov. 7, 1929				Reported DEC 13 1929
Inc	50	Jan 28 1929	Feb 19 1929	Remarks:					

NAME: OTTO H. HERHOLD												Certificate No. 1196940											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4
 1908. 1 2 3 4
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4
 1911. 1 2 3 4
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 WAR WITH SPAIN
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
 GROUP 3
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: VICTOR HERIC												Certificate No. 1124903	
Fees: None												ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
WAR WITH SPAIN												GROUP 3	
RATE-	8	8	8	8	40	40	40	50	50	50	50	50	50
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935

GROUP 3
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Herrie Victor* 1988 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174 903* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Muson Band. 33" Mich. V.I.*

Disability: *Mal pois. chr diar. dis of rect & shew*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>Dec. 04</i>	<i>21 Aug. '06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *748-* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herider, John* 8926-D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1157. 745* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. JUNE 27. 1890*

Service: *Corp. N. 5" Ohio Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>26 July. - 1902</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1909</i>				
	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Sept. - 1905</i>					
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Oct. - 1909</i>					

Fees: *- 10 - J. B. Crall & Co. - Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *5/31/13* Bureau notified: *6/23/13*

Remarks: *Farmington, Wash*
Death reported by P. M. at Farmington Wash

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Victor Heric										WAR WITH SPAIN										Certificate No. 1124 903.										
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908										Rate: 8-										Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	24		1915.	1	4	24		1919.	1	4	24		1923.	1	9	4	24		1927.	1			
	2					2	8	24			2	4	24			2	0	4	8			2								
	3					3	6	24			3	4	24			3	1	4	8			3								
	4					4	8	24			4	4	24			4	12	4	8			4								
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	24		1916.	1	4	24		1920.	1	4	24		1924.	1	4	8		1928.	1				
	2					2	8	24			2	4	24			2	2	4	8			2								
	3					3	9	24			3	4	24			3	3	4	8			3								
	4	5	24			4	4	24			4	4	24			4	4	4	8			4								
1909.	1	8	24		1913.	1	4	24		1917.	1		24		1921.	1	4	24		1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1				
	2	9	24			2	4	24			2		24			2	6	4			2									
	3	9	24			3	4	24			3	4	24			3					3									
	4	7	24			4	4	24			4	4	24			4					4									
1910.	1	5	24		1914.	1		24		1918.	1	4	24		1922.	1	4	24		1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2	7	24			2	4	24			2	4	24			2					2									
	3	10	24			3	4	24			3					3					3									
	4	8	24			4	4	24			4					4					4									

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: John Herider										Certificate No. 1157. 745																			
Last paid to:										Rate: 12										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	12	36			2					2					2								
	3					3	8	36			3					3					3								
	4					4	8	36			4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1	9	36		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	11	36			2					2					2								
	3					3	10	36			3					3					3								
	4					4	4	36			4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4				2					2					2								
	3					3	GROUP 3				3					3					3								
	4	9	62	92		4					4					4					4								
1910.	1	11	36		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	10	36			2					2					2					2								
	3	12	36			3					3					3					3								
	4	12	36			4					4					4					4								

6/4/13 Canceled.

1635088

PAYEE *Heridians Valentina* FILE NO. *969040*

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Room 636 7th Cooper</i>	<i>12-10-40</i>	<i>N.</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

Sheriford, Doctor

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(S-P A. 1.)

Certificate No.

995124

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

C. A. 13th Reg. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr 1912</i>	<i>INCREASE 21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Jan 25-1914</i>	<i>Oct 10-1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>27</i>		<i>Jan 25-1919</i>	
		<i>16 Feb 28 May 1914</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

April 27, 1919

Bureau notified

MAY 24 1919

Remarks:

Apr 26

Oct 21-19

Grace Sheriford

Former Roll No.

709 JUN 27 18 90

Home:

NAME

Doctor Herford

107 OF MAY 30, 1912

Certificate No.

995124

Last paid to:

Base:

218.50 21.50 38

Remarks:

P. 6-1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	Inc	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2	4	64.50	2	4	64.50	2			2			2			
3				3				3	4	64.50	3	4	64.50	3	1/7	105.3	3			3			
4	8			4				4	4	64.50	4	4	64.50	4	26		4			4			
1	7			1				1	4	64.50	1	4	64.50	1	GROUP 2		1			1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	64.50	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
3	14			3	13			3	4	64.50	3	4	64.50	3			3			3			
4				4	16			4	4	64.50	4	4	64.50	4			4			4			
1	10			1	4			1	4	64.50	1	4	64.50	1			1			1			
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
3	11			3				3	4	64.50	3	4	64.50	3			3			3			
4	10			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50	4	4	64.50	4			4			4			
1				1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50	1	4	64.50	1			1			1			
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
3	10			3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20	3	4	94.20	3			3			3			
4				4	74	49.50		4	4	114	4	4	114	4			4			4			

NAME: *Veriford, Henry W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *830392* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 9, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pr. L. 13" Mo. V. Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-4 mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>			<i>19 10 June 1912</i>	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>25 2 Aug 1913</i>	<i>15 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>30 21 " 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: **Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 5 - 1917**

Died: *April 19 1917.* Bureau notified: **JUN 22 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 366 189 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1817 JUN 27 1890* Home: *Dis 4/18/17* 6-681

NAME: *Veriford Henry W* (3-P. A. 1.)
 GROUP 2
 Certificate No. *830392* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: Transferred from
 Disability: **Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 5 - 1917**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						<i>25 NOV 4 - 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Henry W. Veriford

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

830392

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 75

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	75		3				3		
	4		1600		4	21			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2	10			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8			3	19			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75 19	1917.	1	15	75 75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP ?			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
						Inc. 5	71 60												
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Heriford, James

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

310 949

Disability

Pt B, 27th Mo Vol Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	72	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Oct 24, 1925</i> Reported <i>NOV 28 1925</i> Remarks: <i>37081.</i>	
<i>Accrued order dated <i>Oct 1, 1926</i></i> <i>payable to widow <i>Parah E. Heriford</i></i> <i>Princeton, Missouri.</i>					

NAME: <i>Heriford, James</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Certificate No. <i>310949</i>				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: <i>Pt B 27th Mo Vol</i>				Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Disability: <i>Ch. diar & res piles, dis of urinary organs</i>				<i>ISSUES.</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	3 July 1898	16 Sept. 1898	Reis.	72	May 1, 1920	Feb 16, 1923 ^c
Reis.	40	July 19, 1918	Oct 7, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees: <i>72</i>				<i>Mar 22, 1921 - May 26, 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1147</i>				Home:			

6-551

JAMES HERIFORD

Certificate No.

Fans

310949

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—		72												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
6-0571														
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72									
MARCH		4	72	4	72	18	50	40						
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72									
MAY	4	4	72	4	72									
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED							

NAME:

James Heriford

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

310949

Last paid to :

Rate:

~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks

1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 72	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 72			2					
		3				3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 72			3					
		4				4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 72			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	8	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 72	1928.		1	
		2				2	9			2	4 120			2	4 72			2					
		3				3	10			3	4 151			3	4 72			3					
		4				4	8			4	4 150			4	4 72			4					
1909.		1	8	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Trans. to Mo.	1929.		1	
		2	7			2	4 90			2	4 150			2	Payment Card			2					
		3	7			3	4 90			3	4 216			3				3					
		4	8			4	4 90			4	4 216			4				4					
1910.		1	8	1914.		1	4 90	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 216	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7			2	4 90			2	4 216			2				2					
		3	8			3	4 90			3	4 216			3				3					
		4	8			4	4 90			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4					

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Heriford John H.

Certificate No.

258,324

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B, 5th Kansas Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb 5, 1921				Oct 6 1928	10/30/28
				Remarks: <i>WY</i>			

NAME:

Heriford John H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

258324

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Pt B 5" Kv. V. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Inj. at hip & dis lungs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	3 June 1908	6 July 1908		25	3 June 1912	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30/10/13			
				40 JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				" 72 Feb. 5-1921 mch. 2-1921			
Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
1569				Home:			

6-681

NAME JOHN H HERIFORD

Certificate No.

Fees 258324

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CANCELED

CANCELED

NAME:

John H. Heriford

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 258324

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	68 1/2	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	90		2	4	215 27		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4		90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4		90		4	4	120		4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID																							
TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Heriford Sarah C

(3-P. A. 2)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 971006

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt B 27 Mo Inf

1 30

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 3 1925	Mar 11 1926			
Reis	50	Feb. 13, 1929 ^s	April 9, 1929			
Died	June 7-1929		+			
Reported			JUL 12 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Herig Anna

Certificate No.

838 250

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Rudolphus

Service

Pt G 20 N Y Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Oct. 14, 1925					
Reported			NOV 5 1925			
Remarks:						

NAME Sarah C Heriford

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 971006

CIVIL WAR WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees

✓ \$10 R W Steckman 3/16/26

55

RATE—	30			50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME ANNA HERIG

Certificate No.

838250

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

OCT 10 1925

NAME: *Merig Anna* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *838250* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Rudolphus*

Service: *Priv. G. 20. N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Mch 12-1917</i>	<i>rr</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 8-1918</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>Robert D. Buckley</i> <i>10-3/8/18</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

4/20

NAME: *Merig Anton* 160. (S-P. A. 1.) **159**

Certificate No. *290566* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *H. G. 1st Conn. R. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUE 12</i>	<i>Feb. 19/07</i>	<i>Apr. 11/07</i>					
<i>UNORBASE 15</i>	<i>Oct. 17/08</i>	<i>Apr. 20/09</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/11/11-G.P.</i>				Bureau notified JUN 1 1911			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <u>Anna Herig</u>				Certificate No. <u>838250</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	90.50
	4	4	75		4	4	90
1921.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	90.50		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1923.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	90.50		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1925.	1	4	75	1926.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	90.50		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1927.	1	4	75	1928.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	90.50		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1929.	1	4	75	1930.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	90.50		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>160 Anton Herig</u>				Certificate No. <u>290566</u>			
Last paid to: <u>159 Rate: \$2.15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45
	2	9	35		2	8	45
	3	8	36		3	6	30 4
	4	7	36		4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1		
	2	5	45		2		
	3	6	45		3		
	4	6	45		4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1		
	2	6	45		2		
	3	5	45		3		
	4	8	45		4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Widow. 5-11-11
Accruing Order 6-26-11.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Herig, Carolina

Certificate No.

764667

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles

Service

Pt & Sgt Batty K 1st OhioLA

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Oct. 17, 1927				
Reported		NOV 11 1927				
Remarks:						

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	July 17 1913	OCT 4 1913	Ine 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fecy 1/10 for pg. Bonnhardt + 60. 10-20-19. 3						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 10 1913						

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—		30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							6-6571	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: CAROLINA HERIG

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 764,667

Last paid to: 764667 Rate: 12-25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herig, Charles* **DECEASED.** 147,830

Certificate No. *748,816* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *100-100,000*

Service: *Pt & Sgt - 76-1-02a* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
13.	12	14 June 07	24 Jan 08				
Inc	15	25 Apr 12	8 May 12				
Reis	25	7 June 12	3 Apr 13				
Fees:	30	21 Apr. 17					

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 27/13 B.P.* Bureau notified: **JUL 29 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *403-12* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herig, Louise* **705-K**

Certificate No. *724,101* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Anton*

Service: *Pt. G, 1st Conn. H. Art'y*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	May 16/11	June 6/11			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *June 7-1917.* Bureau notified: *June 10 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 90479 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Charles Herig</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>748,816</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-25-</i>				Remarks: <i>147,830</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	58.67	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	37 ²⁰		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	06	1913.	1	4	45 ⁸⁹	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10/28	20. <i>1078 Everett Ave</i>		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	10/28	20. <i>1078 Everett Ave</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>705-K Louise Herig</i>				Certificate No. <i>724101</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	31 ²⁰		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Herig Rudolf* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1092911* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr 420 mvd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 May 07</i>	<i>VERSAM 30</i>		<i>Oct. 14-1914</i>	<i>Nov. 14-1914</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>19 Oct 10</i>	<i>27 Oct 10</i>				
<i>Reis 23</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>OCT 2 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.*

Died: *Mar. 2. 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *2/19*

NAME: *Heriman Elizabeth A* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *528 352* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Sgt G 6 Vt V Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Nov-24-1929*

Reported: *DEC 17 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: Rudolphus Herig

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 15 28:30:

Certificate No. 1092911

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/10	942		2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	7	45		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	8	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	6	36		3	10/8	1942		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4	69		1	3/8	290		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	69		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	69		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	5	37		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **ELIZABETH A. HERIMAN.**

Certificate No. **528352**

Fees **528352**

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1:

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Del. for Dec 12/13

3-1081

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. 1.1)

NAME: Heriman Elizabeth A

Certificate No. 528.352 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James Heriman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt. 6th U.S. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	26 Oct 1901	25 Feb 1902			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2345 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Heriman, Ira S ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 964055 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Artificer K 1 Regt Mich Vol Engrs and Mechs

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	May 19 1923 ^R	Aug 1 1923			
Inc	90	Apr 1, 1928	Aug 16, 1928			

AUG 14 1923

Oct 22 1928 *Reported*

NAME: Elizabeth A. Heriman				Certificate No. 528352															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1				1	11	36		1	4	30		1	4	75		1	4	60	
2				2	6	36		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30	
3				3	8	36		3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	30	
4				4	6	36		4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	
2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
3	7	34		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1			
2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
4	8	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1			
2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: IRA S. HERIMAN,		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees 964055													
72		GROUP 3											
RATE-	72	90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Heruman Ira S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 9762

Certificate No. *964455* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Artfr. K-1" Regt. Mich. Vol. Engrs & Mech.* ~~70809~~
~~24207~~ 38929

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mar '07</i>	<i>21 Oct '07</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct '09</i>	<i>8 Nov '09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 13 1912</i>	<i>OCT 22 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15670 NL* Home: **8878**

NAME: *Hoeriman James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *704974* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907~~
 ACT FEBRUARY 1912.

Service: *P' G 21 Mich Vol Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>2 Aug 1917</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>C.E.M</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rejoined*

Former Roll No. *22981 (ag)* Home:

NAME: <u>Ira S. Heriman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>964055</u>							
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>27-38 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8	60		1	4	81		1	4	114	29 4 150
	2			2	8	60		2	4	81		2	4	114	10 4 50
	3			3	8	60		3	4	81		3	4	114	1 4
	4	13	62.80	4	8	60		4	4	81		4	4	114	12 4
1908.	1	7	45	1	7	60		1	4	81		1	4	114	3 1 4 50
	2	6	45	2	6	60		2	4	81		2	4	114	2 4 50
	3	5	45	3	7	60		3	4	81		3	4	163.20	3 4 50
	4	8	45	4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150	4 4 50
1909.	1	6	45	1	4	81		1	4	81		1	4	150	Trans to Mo
	2	8	45	2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150	Payment Card
	3	9	45	3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150	
	4	11	51.17	4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150	
1910.	1	7	60	1	4	81		1	4	81		1	4	150	
	2	8	60	2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150	
	3	8	60	3	4	81		3	4	111.80		3	4	150	
	4	6	60	4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	150	

NAME: <u>James Heriman</u>				9567				Certificate No. <u>704974</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 80</u>				Rate: <u>30-40 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	12	A. E. R.		1	4	69		1	4	120	9 4 100
	2			2	11	A. M.		2	4	69		2	4	120	10 4 50
	3	7/12	40.80	3	3	S E R		3	4	69		3	4	120	11 4 50
	4			4				4	4	69		4	4	120	12 4 50
1908.	1	14	AMF	1	8	S E R		1	4	69		1	4	120	3 1 4 50
	2	8	ABW	2	8	M. A.		2	4	69		2	4	120	2 4 50
	3	11	N D B	3	18	N D B		3	4	69		3	4	141	3 4 50
	4	10	N D B	4	2/11	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	69		4	4	150	Trans to Mo
1909.	1	8	N D B	1	4	L B L		1	4	69		1	4	150	Payment Card
	2	9	N D B	2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150	
	3	8	S E R	3	4	69		3	4	69		3	4	150	
	4	7	N D B	4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150	
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1	4	69		1	4	90		1	4	150	
	2	7	S. E. R.	2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150	
	3	7	N. D. B.	3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	150	
	4	7	N. D. B.	4	4	69		4	4	128		4	4	150	

NAME: *Merin Catharine S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *418 536* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19370*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Corp. E 82" O.V.S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 H May 95</i>	<i>15 Jan 96</i>			
				DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *5/10/11* B. P. v. Bureau notified: *6-13-11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *129* 6-679

NAME: *Merin, James W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *344544* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Q.M. Sgt. M 3" Ky Co.* **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Reliability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>23 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>30 June 1908</i>				
<i>Ret. 7</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees: *Atty. none.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 29, 1912* B. P. v. Bureau notified: *Sept 9 1912*

Remarks: *Aug 29, 1912 date of death payable to Catharine Merin, widow.*

Former Roll No. *4841* Gen. Law Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Catharine S. Herin</i>				Certificate No. <i>19370</i>			
Last paid for: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1/2</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>James H. Herin</i>				Certificate No. <i>344544</i>			
Last paid for: <i>4 May 1908 20-30</i>				Rate: <i>1/2</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>
	2	<i>7/7</i>	<i>410</i>		2	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>Dead</i>	
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1	<i>2/1/13</i>	<i>490</i>
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		4		

NAME: *Herin Josephine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *752607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James W. Herin*

Service: *Quartermaster Sgt Co. M. 3rd Ky Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No. atty.</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **Hering Alice M** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **950683** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Henry H**

Service **Capt E 74 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 17 1924	July 12 1924			
Died <i>July 5. 1924</i>						
Reported JUL 29 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Hering Conrad* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 149,280

Certificate No. *004 600* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service: *Pr 20 6 ovd.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	5	22 Feb 09	Oct 09		40	June 10, 1918	
Reis.	25	17 May 12	29 July 12	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Sept. 19-1914	Dec 2-1915				
Fees:			W				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 16 1923 8-1081 D</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1923</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>72 JAN 6 1916</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Hering Conrad* (3-P. A. 1.) 149,280

Certificate No. *994 690.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27 1920*

Service: *Pr 20 6 ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	26 Sept 06	20 Oct 06.				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, 1.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>563</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Conrad Hering</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920. Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>994690</u>															
Last paid to: <u>2-SEP-4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>149,280</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	75		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: <u>Conrad Hering</u>				Certificate No. <u>994690</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Hering, David		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. 785362		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1920.			
Service: Pt Co K & C. 175th N.Y. Vol Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 July 1890	24 June 1892	Inc.	30	Dec 24, 1916	May 1, 1919
	25	31 May 1912	19 Feb 1913		40	June 10, 1918	K
	40	JUN 10 1918		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				72 Sept. 9, 1922 ^R Jan 15, 1923			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Savannah, Ga.							
Former Roll No. 434				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
HERING. DAVID			
Certificate No. 785,362		ARMY INVALID	
Service Pt K & C 175 N Y V Inf		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sep 9 1922	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died May 31, 1923		Reported JUN 12 1923	
Remarks:			
Died May 31 1923		OCT 6 1923	
payable to widow Theresa Hering		512 - East 38th St.	
		Savannah, Ga.	

NAME <i>David Hering</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>785362</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 40</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>139</i>	1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 151</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans. to No.</i>
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>Payment Card</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>16 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME DAVID HERING,		Certificate No. 785362		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 2													
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY															
FEBRUARY															
MARCH															
APRIL	<i>4 72</i>														
MAY	<i>4 72</i>														
JUNE	<i>4 72</i>														
JULY															
AUGUST															
SEPTEMBER															
OCTOBER	<i>10/14 6720</i>														
NOVEMBER	<i>23</i>														
DECEMBER															

DEAD

CHECK
CA CELED

6-8571

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hering Elizabeth* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *504.655* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pt. 7. 7. my-*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1st Oct 99.</i>	<i>19 Dec 1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sep 10-1916</i> Bureau notified: SEP 29 1916						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				Died <i>Sep 10-16</i> <i>Dec 11-16</i> payable to <i>Annie Creecher</i> <i>B.</i>		

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Hering, Emma**

Certificate No. **928663** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **1st Sgt. C, 75th Reg. Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec. 28 1922	Feb. 13 1923			
Fees: None						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 27, 1923</i> Bureau notified: APR 2 1923						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				FEB 23 1923		

6-579

NAME: Elizabeth Hering Certificate No. 504,655

Rate: 12 Remarks: DEACT APRIL 19 1908

May 4 - 1909

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2
3	3 12 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3
4	4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4
1	1 9 36 ✓	1 4 36	1	1
2	2 13 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2
3	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3
4	4 11 36 ✓	4 11/17 14 80	4	4
1	1	1 GROUP 2	1	1
2	2 4	2	2	2
3 11 36 ✓	3 4	3	3	3
4 8 36 ✓	4 4	4	4	4
1 9 36 ✓	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 9 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 17 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4

NAME: Emma Hering Certificate No. 928663

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2 3/6 36	2
3	3	3	3	4 40 30 CHECK CANCELLED	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: George W. Hering												Certificate No. 1215298							
Last paid to: Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: 5 Henry Hering												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 579,119							
Last paid to: 931 Rate: 12:10:25:70:50						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	115	1320		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72
	1	7	36		1	8	36		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	72
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	3/6	3/20
	3	5	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	194 73		4		
	1	6	36		1	4	36 57		1	4	75		1	4	216		1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	216		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	216		4		
	1	7	36		1	4	17 57 40		1	4	75		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	216		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Let. to Bu

Lat

D. 1/2/23

NAME: <i>Henry H. Hering</i>				SPECIAL ACT. <i>198758</i>				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40 50 72</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	6	120		2	4	120		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	7	120		3	4	120		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4				4	6	120		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	120		2	4	120		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3				3	5	120		3	4	120		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	120		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8	90		2				2	4	120		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	13	90		3	4			3	4	120		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	7	90		4	4			4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	216
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216
	2	13	112		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	7	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	6	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	216

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: HENRY H HERING		Certificate No. 198758											
Fees		198758											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE— 72		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72										
FEBRUARY		4	72										
MARCH		4	72										
APRIL	4	4	72										
MAY	4	4	72										
JUNE	4 72	4	72										
JULY	4 72	4	72										
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

CHECK CANCEL

DEAD

NAME: *Heringa Henry S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3175 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *720706* ARMY INVALID. 9691
 Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~
~~ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp A. 1st W.C. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Apr 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>July 31-1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>and</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28-1917</i>	<i>May 16-1913</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15581 M.L.* Home: *8816*

NAME: *Hering Jacob C* **DECEASED.** 159033 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *404972* ARMY INVALID. Law: *FT. B.*

Service: *Pi-E-104-Ord*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Jan 10</i>	<i>26 Jan 0</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *2 1912* Bureau notified: **JUN 13 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ew* Home:

NAME: <u>Henry S. Heringa</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, May 11, 1917				Certificate No. <u>720706</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>23 30</u>				Remarks: <u>#50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/13	1 00	1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 69		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 150	
	2	6 36			2	8 36			2	4 69			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3	10 36			3	7 36			3	4 69			3	4 120			3	4	
	4	9 36			4	7 36			4	4 69			4	4 120			4	4	
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1	4 69		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50	
	2	6 36			2	6 36			2	4 69			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3	10 36			3	7 36			3	4 69			3	4 161			3	4 50	
	4	10 36			4	4 36			4	4 69			4	4 150			4	4 50	
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 69		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	9 36			2	5 4 36			2	4 69			2	4 150			2	Payment Card	
	3	8 36			3	4 69			3	4 77 40			3	4 150			3		
	4	7 36			4	4 69			4	4 90			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 69		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	8 36			2	4 69			2	4 90			2	4 150			2		
	3	9 36			3	4 69			3	4 118			3	4 150			3		
	4	6 36			4	4 69			4	4 120			4	4 150			4		

NAME: <u>Jacob C. Hering</u>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <u>404972</u>											
Last paid to: <u>7 DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20-</u>				Remarks: <u>159,033</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 60			2				2				2		
	3				3	11 60			3				3				3		
	4				4	11 60			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	60 ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 55 70		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 60			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hering Jacob L.* (3-P. A. 1.) *15-9.833*

Certificate No. *404972* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr E 104 ovd*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 17		27 Feb 07	26 Mar 07				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1106* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Hering James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *81270* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. 5th Cavalry Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		12 Feb 1907	29 Apr 1907				
15		5 Jan 1909	1 July 1909				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *24 July 1911* Bureau notified: AUG 22 1911

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/24/11*

Former Roll No. *2266 JUN 27 1890* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob b Hering</i>												Certificate No. <i>404972</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17.</i>				Remarks: <i>15-9-133</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		DROPPED-PENSIONED	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		UNDER ACT FEB. '07		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James A Hering</i>												Certificate No. <i>817279</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$12.15</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>295</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 7/32</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED *24 Feb 1911* **REPORTED** *Aug 22 1911*
Acc 4/10/11 *Oct 6 1911*
GROUP 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bering, John*

Certificate No. *1172082* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *"D" 36 U.S. Col. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	18	25 Oct 1912	MAY 20 1913				
	24	1 Apr 1916					
	30	1 " 1921					

Fees: *10000 J. Brainerd Talbot Son 6/23/1913*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: *728 Wilde St.*

Died: *Feb 9, 1916* Bureau notified: *Norfolk Va.*

Remarks: *Died Feb 16, 1916 Accrued order dated APR 21 1917 payable to widow Sarah Ann Herring, R. 4 Box 230, Norfolk, Va.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 9 1913* *APR 23 1917* ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bering John F.*

Certificate No. *1103249* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Capt 22 reg*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 mch 07	NOV 2, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Spring Point Mountain Va.*

Died: *Nov 18 - 1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN HERING.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1172082

Last paid to: 1172082 Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 4 54 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 54	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 4 54 2 Inc. 3 4	1920. 1 1051206 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 23 131 40 3 4 4 4 54	1917. 1 5/2 43 80 2 3 GROUP 3 4	1921. 1 2 Inc. 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 54 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME

John F Hering

Certificate No.

1163249

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 6 36 2 9 36 3 8 36 4 10 36	1915. 1 2 3	1919. 1 2 3	1923. 1 2 3	1927. 1 2 3
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 Dead 2 GROUP 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Hering Julius* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1170891* ARMY INVALID. *War with Spain.*
 Service: *Priv. 1st 19th U.S. Inf.*
 Disability: *Hemorrhoids.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>July 3, 1911</i>	DEC 27, 1912				
REISSUE	15	<i>Nov 17-1920</i>	JAN 25 1922 ✓				

\$25 fee O. L. Matthews 1-21-1913
\$20 fee M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. 2/5/22 ✓
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *FEB 11 1922* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Hering Katherine* (3-P. A. 4.)
 Certificate No. *488 637* **DEAD** 678
 Name of Soldier: *Frank P. Hering* ARMY DEPENDENT. *REGULAR ESTABLISHED DEPENDENT.*
 Service: *Priv. 1st 4th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Jan 1898</i>	<i>29 Jan 1900</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Sep - 1910* P.M. Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1911*
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *122* Home: _____ 6-682

NAME: *Heiring, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *515056* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Heiring, Jacob*

Service: *1st Inf. 1st Div. 1st Reg. 1st Bn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>Heiring, Mary</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2575</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Heiring, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *558.9.26* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry alias Henry Schuck*

Service: *Pri. 1st M. 3rd N. J. V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	12 MAR 1903	29 AUG 03			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 22, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 10 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Maria ...* Certificate No. *...*

Last paid to: *...* Rate *12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.* 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 48.43	4	4	4
1910. 1 10	1 1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Mary Haring* Certificate No. *558.926*

157 MAY 4 - 1909 Rate *25 20* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 7 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 4 36 ✓	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 2 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 9 20 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 38.93	1	1	1
2	2 4 ✓	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 10 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 9 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 64.67	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 22 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

Plent
5/1/10

NAME: *Hering Mary A* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) **924 K**

Certificate No. *689719* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan*

Service: *Pt. d. 167 Pa. D. m*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Sept 16-1909</i>	<i>Oct 4-1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 18-13.* Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *390*

6-679

NAME: *Hering Ruth E* **Special Act** (3-P. A. 2.) **806.657**

Certificate No. *806.657* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *1st Sarg. I & U.S. Car*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Apr 5. 1916</i>	<i>Apr 24. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5/3*

6-679

NAME: 924 K-mary a Hering DEAD Certificate No. 689719

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	9 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	9 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	GROUP 2	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: Ruth E Hering Special Act Certificate No. 806657

Last paid to: Rate 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	11 60	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	11 14 93	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

6-681

NAME Hering Sarah S		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 729850		Act May 23, 1928	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier James H			
Service 1st Sgt B Purnell Legion Md V Cav & 1st Lt H 8 Md V Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		AUG 16 1929	
Reported <i>July 26, 1929</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Hering Sarah S</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>729850</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APR 15 1900	
Name of Soldier: <i>Hering James H</i>			
Service: <i>1st Sgt B Purnell Legion Md V Cav & 1st Lt H 8 Md V Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	3 Aug 1911	27 Sept 1911
INC.	20	July 6-1917	Aug. 9-1917
INO. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
4 90			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>			

NAME SARAH S HERING
Certificate No.
Fees 729850

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					8-6574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

5-3-1081 8/14

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APR 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	11 36 40	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	10	4	4 36	4	4 90.50	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 33	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	

NAME

Heringa, Henry S.

Certificate No.

720706

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp A 1 D C Vol Cav

Disability

6-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920						
Died Mar 1, 1924 Accrued order dated JUL 2 1924 payable to widow Maria Heringa				322 Wright St. Cadillac Mich.				

NAME:

Herington Allen A.

Certificate No.

940621

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Priv B. 2nd Regt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Due	12 16	May 06	June 06				

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

9 Jan 07

Bureau notified:

Order Com 15 Jan 09

13 June 07. Form 3-798-6/10/07. M.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME HENRY S.HERINGA,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 720706

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50	11 46 ^R 67										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

Herington Allen Q

Certificate No.

940621

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 75 242 to date of death	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
2 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3	3
3	4	4	4	4	4
4	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 1	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
2	3	3	3	3	3
3	4	4	4	4	4
4					

NAME **Herington Clara S**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **970836****ARMY WIDOW**Law: **ACT OF MAY 3, 1920 WIDOW**Name of Soldier **Henry**Service **Pt A 18 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb 8 1926	Mar 8 1926

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 14, 1929
FEB 20 1929

NAME:

Herington Ellsworth H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

948616**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P B 7 Dec Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 Mar 1907	4 Sep 1907	Reis	21	23 May 1912	9 Nov 1912
Inc	15	4 Aug 1908	14 Sep 1908	Inc	27	26 July 1913	22 Aug 1913
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

21871

Home:

NAME Clara S Herington

Certificate No. 970836

Fees ✓ \$10 Jennie C Tuffree 3/12/26

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH				fee 12-16 4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				5 30 4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

Ellsworth N. Herington 9068

Certificate No.

948616

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12 15 21 50 27 38

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 N. D. B	1	4 81	1	4 114	1		1	
2		2	7 HEO	2	4 81	2	4 114	2		2	
3	10/1 813	3	8 N D B	3	4 81	3	4 114	3		3	
4	8 ABW	4	7 N D B	4	4 81	4	4 114	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	9 NT	1	8 NT	1	4 81	1	114	1		1	
2	8 ABW	2	8 D D.	2	4 81	2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3	17 9EB	3	10 N D B	3	4 81	3		3		3	
4	10/8 42	4	8 28 38	4	4 81	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	8 NT	1	4 LBL	1	4 81	1		1		1	
2	9 NT	2	4 64 52	2	4 81	2		2		2	
3	17 NDB	3	4	3	4 81	3		3		3	
4		4	5 76 97	4	4 81	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	11 A. M.	1	4 81	1	4 81	1		1		1	
2	7 N. T.	2	4 81	2	4 81	2		2		2	
3	7 HEO	3	4 81	3	4 81	3		3		3	
4	7 HEO	4	4 81	4	122 80	4		4		4	

NAME: *Herrington Elsie* **DEAD** 9404 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *480.362* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Kendrick D. Herrington*

Service: *Cpl. A. 6" Mich 8. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Feb 1899</i>	<i>28 June 1899</i>			
		increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 5 - 10</i> P.M.		Bureau notified: MAY 8 1911				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3627</i>						

0-679

NAME: *Herrington Eugene* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *672.717* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. *Levonina. Ky*

Name of Soldier: *Allen R.*

Service: *P. W. 22 Apr 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 June 1908</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1909</i>			
<i>Suppl.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>	<i>5 May 1909</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908 to end 28 June 1908 by reason of allow under Act 19 April 1908.</i>				
Fees: <i>10 Saker & Whitman Co</i>						
<i>810 Saker & Whitman Co</i>						
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>25 Feb 11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>24 June 11</i> 4151				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elsie Herington</i>					Certificate No. <i>480 362</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eugenie Herington</i>					Certificate No. <i>672.717</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>113 33</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>75 74</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Herington, Henry**

Certificate No. **225023** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. A 18 Iowa Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 25, 1923 ^R	Nov 20, 1923		

Died: *Jan 13 1926* Rep: *MAR 11 1923*

Remarks: *Ch.*

Accrued order dated *MAR 8 1926* Station *a.*
 payable to widow *Clara S Herington* *Marshalltown*
Iowa

NOV 30 1923

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herington Henry* **15144**

Certificate No. *225023* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt A 18 Iowa Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Blindness*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	June 1897	26 July 1897	Inc.	20	Oct 29, 1914	JUN 3 1915
Reis	16	28 May 1912	29 Jan 1913			24 Oct 29, 1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Yced: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Calamus Iowa*

Former Roll No. *10 373* Home:

6-681

NAME

HENRY HERINGTON.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

225023

GROUP 1

RATE—	5072											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Henry Herington

Certificate No.

225023

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12 16 20 35 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4 48		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4 48		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3		3 11		3 6 80		3 4 105		3 4 50		3	
4		4 7		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1 12		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 4 50		1928. 1	
2		2 8		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 9		3 4 60		3 4 136 50		3 4 50		3	
4 16 36		4 14		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7 36		1 28.80		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50		1929. 1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 22		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 4 48		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1909. 1 14		1 4 48		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50		1930. 1	
2 7		2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 4 48		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4 48		4 4 117		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	

Trans. to No.

Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Herington, Henry C. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 793052 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: E 2 Battery Mo. L. M. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
		<u>1226 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>10 Oct 1907</u>		<u>1550</u>	<u>15 June 1912</u>	} <u>31 May 1913</u>	
					<u>19</u>	<u>15 Sept "</u>		
					<u>2250</u>	<u>" " 1917</u>		
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				<u>DEC 28 1915</u>
Fee: <u>Dec 5 1916</u> Accrued order dated <u>Feb 15/19</u> payable to widow <u>Martha</u>								
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>								
Died: <u>About Dec 9, 1916.</u> Bureau notified: <u>JAN 4 - 1917</u> Check No. <u>2822122</u> Dated <u>11/4/16</u> Canceled.								
Remarks: <u>8/13/14 in lieu of ch 383 12371 dated Feb 11 1914, per auditor's letter of Aug 6 1914</u>								
Former Roll No. <u>1756. JUN 27 1890</u>				Home: <u>Jensen Utah 1730-5</u>				

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Herington, Marshall D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 810026 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pl & 1 Sgt B 7 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>14-9 Mch 1907</u>	<u>18 Nov 1907</u>			<u>11-17 June 1910</u>	<u>3 Mch 1913</u>
		<u>15-17 Mch 1911</u>	<u>29 Mch 1911</u>	Inc.	<u>27</u>	<u>Mch 14, 1916</u>	<u>Apr 1, 1916</u>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fee:				Inc. <u>50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>							
Died: <u>Nov. 20, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 25 1922</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>3577 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Henry B. Herington ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 993052

Last paid to: Rate: 12.19 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2	11			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	14			3	19			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	17			4	11			4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	46393			2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 57			4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14			2	4 57			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 57			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 57			4				4				4		

NAME: Marshall D. Herington ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 810026

Last paid to: Rate: 12.19 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	6450	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	6450		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	6450		3	4	114		3		
	4				4				4	4	6450		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	6450	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	5	7367		2	4	114		2		
	3	8			3	19			3	4	81		3	4	15120		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4 6450			4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 6450		1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4 6450			2	4	81		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	10			3	4 6450			3	4	10080		3				3		
	4	10			4	4 6450			4	4	114		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herington Martha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *581008* ARMY WIDOW. ~~REMARKS~~ *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 2nd Battalion Mo State Mil. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Apr. 9-17</i>	<i>Dec. 16-19</i>	<i>Subia</i>	<i>Apr. 9-17</i>	<i>Apr 9-19</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>6-17</i>		<i>Dennis</i>		<i>June 5-23</i>
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
FOCUS <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
REMARKS <i>now Allen May 23, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 23 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2506 H. C. Herington Mo. Cav.</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herington Mary* 4118

Certificate No. *454467* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri A 18 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>74</i>		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1897</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 15, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>Hankington Do. 2 Oak</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4337</i>				6-679		
				NOV 2 1916		

NAME: <i>Martha Herington</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>551008</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24 30</i>				Remarks: <i>REMARKED</i>				1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919 column:
 1 *76*
 2 *1/20 817 49*
 3 *GROUP 2*
 4 *1029*
 1 *Overpaid \$154.67*
 2 *Law Division is*
 3 *investigating.*

Handwritten notes in 1920 column:
 1 *Letter P.M.*
 2 *3-1081*
 3 *11/23*

NAME: <i>Mary Herington</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>454467</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1914 8</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1908 column:
 3 *28 34*
 4 *73 36*
 1 *18 36*

Handwritten notes in 1916 column:
 1 *NOV 9 36*
 2 *673*

Handwritten notes in 1920 column:
 3 *85.50*
 4 *90*
 1 *90*
 2 *90*
 3 *90*
 4 *90*
 1 *90*
 2 *90*
 3 *GROUP 1*
 4 *90*

NAME *Herington Pitt B* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10024250* ARMY: INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *O E 11 2a 801 Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL. ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>	<i>Priv 25</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>8 Feb 1911</i>	<i>9 Mch 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Feb 5, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 1, 1916</i>
				<i>Priv 40</i>		<i>May 9, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1916</i>
Fees:				<i>50 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 15, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1919</i>			
Remarks:				Died <i>Jan 15 1919</i> Assured order dated <i>Aug 6 1919</i> payable to widow <i>Ruth J. Herington</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>24821 (28)</i>				Home: <i>AUG 14 1919</i> <i>DOT 4 1916</i> <i>APR 20 1916</i>			

NAME: *Herington Ruth J.* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *874.601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Pitt B.*

Service: *Priv E 11th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>February 6, 1919</i>	<i>August 6, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 14 1919 6-679

NAME: Pitt B Herington				10261				Certificate No. 1002425							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 12 15 25 30				Remarks: 40 50							
MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	150
	2	6/18	273		2	4/10	4160		2	4	75		2		
	3	12	JHT		3	8	NT		3	4	75		3	8/21	20
	4	9	ABW		4	12	NDB		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	9	NDB	1912.	1	12 NDB		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	GROUP 1	
	2	8	NT		2	8 NDB			2	11/9	75.83		2		
	3	17	SEB		3	10 NDB			3	4	92.83		3		
	4				4	11/11	44.8		4	10/8	90		4		
	1	8	ABW		1	4	LBL		1	4	120		1		
1909.	2	17	400	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	120	1921.	2		
	3	18	NT		3	4			3	4	120		3		
	4	20	SM		4	4			4	4	120		4		
	1	11	S. E. R.		1	4	75		1	4	120		1		
1910.	2	7	N. D. B.	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	120	1922.	2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	4	75		4		158		4		

NAME: Ruth J. Herington				ACT APRIL 15, 1908				Certificate No. 874.601							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME
Herington, Wallace

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

516,603

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt & 1 Sgt I 4 N Y V H A

Disability

6-6572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Dec. 1, 1923
ck

Reported

DEC 7 - 1923

Died Dec 1, 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 13 1925
payable to widow Bartharine Herington

Darien Center
N Y

NAME

Herington William M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1125.108

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service:

Disability:

Priv. A 13 US. I
Dys: dysentery

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

6

3 apr 05

29 Aug 06

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

WALLACE HERINGTON.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Feen

516603

GROUP I

[illegible]

NAME:

NAME: William W. Herington

Certificate No.

1125108

Last paid to

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Harrison, July* ^{now known as} *July Krist* 6340

Certificate No. *1110092* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Co F. 128th U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>			<i>REPORTED</i>	
						<i>Aug 1908</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown* Bureau notified: *3-798-4/20/08-*

Remarks: *Brooks Green S.C.*

Former Roll No. *1730* Act of June 27 1903. Home: *116*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Heritage, Albert S.* 61-a 80

Certificate No. *1,148,684* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. B. 197th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 6/08</i>	<i>Aug. 6/08</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 29, 1912</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar. 26, 1916</i>	<i>May 13, 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>" " 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct -* Bureau notified: *NOV 2 1913*

Remarks:

Oct 4 1913 Accrued order dated *Apr 13-14*
payable to widow *Elizabeth A. Heritage*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Heritage Alice A

Certificate No.

843299

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

George H

Service

Pt D 3 N J Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		March 5, 1927	APR 9 1927			
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Heritage Alice A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

843.299

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19 1917

Name of Soldier:

George H

Service:

Pt. D. 3. N. J. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		June 7. 1917	Apr 16. 1918			
25		Oct 6. 1917	rr			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:		No fee.				
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 20 1918

6-679

NAME ALICE A HERITAGE

Certificate No.

843299

Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1923

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Alice A. Heritage

Certificate No.

843299

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

4 4 75

<

NAME Heritage Christina

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 540,367

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George T.

Service

Capt B 39 Ill Inf

9-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died	Mar 26, 1929					
Reported	APR 28 1933					

Remarks:

NAME: Heritage Christina

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

540367

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier:

George T

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Capt B 39 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	6 Apr 1900	15 Sep 1902			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7058

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

CHRISTINA HERITAGE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

540367

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME:

Christina Heritage

2059

Certificate No.

540367

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 60	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	14 NOV	3	4 60	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	12 AM F	1	4 60	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	11 NOV	2	4 60	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	16 NOV	3	4 60	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 N.T.	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 60	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 60	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 60	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 60	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Heritage Dinah* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *789256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joshua Heritage*

Service: *Capt. A. 153. N.Y. Inf*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 14-1914</i>	<i>APR 24-1915</i>				
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Fees: \$10 fee *A. J. Freeman*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 4, 1918.* Bureau notified: *7/20/18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5/1*

NAME: *Heritage Elizabeth A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *773 818* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Albert S*

Service: *Pt B 197 Pa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Jan. 2, 1925*

Reported: *JAN 7 1925*

Remarks:

Died *1/2* 1925 Reimbursement order dated *3-24-25*

payable to *Alberta Gardiner*

2116 So. Simpson St.

Philadelphia

Pa.

NAME: <i>Dinah Heritage</i>						Certificate No. <i>789256</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25</i>			Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	<i>106-fee</i>			2	<i>20</i>	<i>104-</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>14.93</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>84.87</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>*</i>	<i>75</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>				4				4		

NAME		ELIZABETH A HERITAGE										
Certificate No.	773818											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920										
RATE—	30	GROUP 2										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED									
FEBRUARY	4 30											
MARCH	4 30	27.29										
APRIL	4 4 30											
MAY	4 4 30											
JUNE	4 30 4 30											
JULY	4 30 4 30											
AUGUST	4 30 4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30 4 30											

NAME:

Heritage, Elizabeth A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

773818

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Albert S.

Service:

Pr. B. 197 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig. 12

14 Feb 1914 13 Apr 1914

INC.

25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

10 - William J. Wray 4/13/14

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

writes

Former Roll No.

APR 27 1914
Phila, Pa
2324 W. Cumberland

NAME:

Heritage, Elizabeth F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

877499

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

John S.

Service:

Asst Surg. 11th Reg. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 25

Dec 19-1918

Oct 2-1919

Inc 30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 1 - 1918

6-579

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Heritage</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>773818</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 10 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	80.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth F. Heritage</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>77499</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	10/16 187 50	3		4	30	3								
	4				4				4	4 75 B	4		4	30	4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	2		4	30	2								
	3				3				3	4 80.50	3		4	30	3								
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2				2								
	3				3				3	4 90	3				3								
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2				2								
	3				3				3	4 90	3				3								
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4								

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **HERITAGE, GEORGE H.**

Certificate No. **1128803** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Prt. D. 3" N. J. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		FEB 20, 1907	JUN 5, 1907				
REISSUE 15		MAY 21, 1912	OCT 3, 1912				
Inc.	19	<i>15 Mch 1914</i>	<i>13 Apr 1914</i>				
Fees:		<i>22⁵⁰ 15 Mch. 1919 Act.</i>					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 17 1917</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 2 1917					
Remarks: <i>Check No 365600 Dated JUN-4 1917 Canceled.</i>				<i>300 new basette ave.</i>			
<i>Died May 17 1917 Accrued order dated APR 16 1918</i>				<i>Wilmington, Del.</i>			
payable to widow <i>Alice A.</i>				APR 20 1918 ORIGINAL			
Former Roll No. <i>19030. Act of June 27, 1890.</i>							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Heritage Helms*

Certificate No. *875169* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *U S 3 N J Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Aug 1907</i>	Reis 16		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 25 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 14 1912</i>		Com card of <i>Dec 12 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Ending Nov 25, 1912 date of death</i>				<i>payable to Mrs. Heritage Helms, widow</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>22481 (ag)</i>				Home:			

NAME: GEORGE H. HERITAGE <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>												Certificate No. 1128803							
Last paid to: June 07 Rate: 19-						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/8	20.50		2	7			2		4 57		2		Inc.		2		
	3	8			3	6			3		4 57		3				3		
	4	6			4	7			4		4 57		4				4		
	1	6			1	7			1		4 57		1				1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	8		1916.	2		4 57	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3	OCT 21			3		4 57		3				3		
	4	8			4	6.36	12.00		4		4 57		4				4		
	1	9			1	4			1		4 57		1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4		1917.	2		4 57	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4	46.50		1	1/26/18	43.20		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	6	55.72		2		GROUP 3	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: Helms Heritage 9337												Certificate No. 875169							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 lag Rate: 12/16						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 N			2				2				2		
	3	9/3	17.20		3	8 NDB			3				3				3		
	4	9 ABW			4	7 NDB			4				4				4		
	1	8 NT			1	12 8 ER			1				1				1		
1908.	2	13 NDB		1912.	2	8 D D.		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	17 GER			3	10 A M			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8 NT			1	2/24/47			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9 NT		1913.	2	1/13		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13 SER			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11 A. M. F			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7 N. T		1914.	2	Died 7/1/11		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7 HED			3	Reported			3				3				3		
	4	11 N. D. B			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Heritage James A* 10093 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *565-559* ARMY INVALID. 9852
 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ACT OF FEB 15, 1907
 Service: *Co B - 130 Ohio N G Inf*
 Disability: *4*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>1 Mar 07</i>	<i>9 Oct 07</i>				
<i>" 15</i>		<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>JAN 29 1913</i>				
<i>Inc. 18</i>		<i>Aug 23-14</i>	<i>Oct 1-14</i>				
<i>Fees: 21</i>		<i>Aug 23-19</i>	<i>8th</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *77 Vine St Wyandotte Mich.*

Died: *June 4 1915* Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1915 3 - 1081**

Remarks: *Tied Sept 8 1915 Accrued order dated AUG 11, 1915 26*

Former Roll No. *15-826 NL* Home: *Samantha L. Heritage, 77 Vine St, Wyandotte, Mich. 8955*

NAME: *Heritage James I* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *680401* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907
 Service: *O' L 8 Tenn Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>9 Mch 1911</i>	<i>30 Mch 1911</i>	<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Aug 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, CHICAGO, ILL** Transferred to:

Died: *DEC 18 1913* Death reported by P. M. at *PARAGOULD, ARK*
 Remarks: *Paragould, Ark* Died Oct 9, 1913 - Accrued order dated **MAR 6 1917**
 MAR 16 1917 ORIGINAL *Mary L. Paragould, Ark.*

Former Roll No. *32979 (28)* Home: *Ad to D. H. July 26-1912 - Dec 1913*

NAME: *Heritage James I.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *680401* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Heritage James I.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *680401* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *P L 8 Tenn Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>6 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville Nov 3, 1909*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Paragould Ark

Former Roll No.

Home: *Oct 27, 1909* No. fr D. H. Jany 19-1911 6-681

NAME: *Heritage, James J.* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *680401* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co L 8 Tenn V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to: *Chicago, 11/3/09.*

Died: Bureau notified: *OK. 11/8/09.*

Remarks: *Cur ch 3/29/09*

Former Roll No. *12444.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Heritage, Job* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *135,297.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *213-R 70-a. 1288*

Service: *1. 69' 11. J. * Unmanned Det. 2' Battln, U. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REI</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mich. 1/07.</i>	<i>Oct. 7/07.</i>	<i>MOD</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 25, 1914</i>	<i>June 5, 1914</i>
<i>Renewal</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb. 7/12</i>	<i>Feb. 29/12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>May 25, 1919</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Nov 19/12</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 8 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1920*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. Home: *6/24/14*

6-681

NAME: James T. Heritage TRANSFERRED Certificate No. 680401

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remark:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	377	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	10 36	2		2		2		2	
3	11 36	3		3		3		3	
4	36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	GROUP 2	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

Knoxville.

NAME: 213-K Job Heritage ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 135,297

Last paid to: 1288 Rate: \$2.17 19: 25 40 50 J. M. McGee & Co., \$2.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	
3	10 20 40	3	7 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	
4	6 36	4	6 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
2	6 36	2	7 50 50	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	
3	5 36	3	8 54	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	
4	5 36	4	8 54 10 23	4	4 75	4	GROUP 2	4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	5 36	2	4	2	4 75	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4	3	4 75	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 57	4	4 75	4		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 57	2	4 75	2		2	
3	8 36	3	5 70 80	3	4 102	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4	

3-888
10/17

NAME: Heritage, John		11		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 628893		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907.			
Service: Pri a3 Tenn vol mt Inf				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret 12		14 Feb 1907	4 April 1907	INCREASE 19		July 6-1913	Apr 23-1914
11		29 May 1912	3 Feb 1913	32		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				Inc. 72 Dec 14-1921 JUN 17 1922			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN				Transferred to: Transferred from			
Died: 8-MPI D				Group 2 to Group 3 JUN -7 1916			
Remarks: RR#3 Bybee Tenn							
1398 JUN 28 1924 Act of June 27, 1890.				Home: Mt. H 5/24/1916			

NAME: Heritage, John		GROUP 2		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 628893		ARMY INVALID.		Law: act may			
Service:				Transferred from			
Disability:				Group 2 to Group 3 JUN -7 1916			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				19 to		MAY 4-1916	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: John Heritage				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 628893			
Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1907				Rate: 15.50				Remarks: 72			
Act of May 11, 1912											

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		916	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	8	3533		2	8	36		2	4	96		2	4	72		2						
	3	7	36		3	10	36		3	4	96		3				3						
	4	8	36		4	11	36		4	4	96		4				4						
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	10	36		2	4	96		2				2						
	3	13	36		3	9	36		3	7	57		3	4	16980		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	4650		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	4650	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	3477		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	Inc. 9340			3	GROUP 3 PA			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME:												Certificate No.					
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Heritage, John D.* 303.1484

Certificate No. *1099.121* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1897~~

Service: *Asst. Surg. 11th M. I.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 23/07</i>	<i>Aug 14/07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sep 14-1912</i>	<i>May 24-1913</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 25/08</i>	<i>May 5/08</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	<i>23</i>	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Aug 22/12</i>				

Fees: *Nov 20 1918* Recruited order dated *Oct 2/19*
 payable to widow Elizabeth J.

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 20. 1918* Bureau notified **DEC 19 1918**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 22, 1890.*

OCT 9 1918

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Heritage Josephine* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD 9816**

Certificate No. *339.553* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Reuben L. Heritage*

Service: *Or 16. 11th Mich V.I.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 July 90</i>	<i>5 Aug 92</i>

Increased to \$12.60 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3751* 6-679

[illegible]

NAME: Josephine Heritage						Certificate No. 339.553																	
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				GROUP 3				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	8 36			1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	15 36	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	9 36			3	:			3				3				3				3	
		4	8 36			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	7 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
1910.		2	9 36			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	9 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Heritage Joshua* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *90,503* ARMY INVALID ~~DEAD~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt 2-153 My 19*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>AUG 10 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 25 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *5/9/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 20 1914*

Remarks:

Transferred to: *5/1*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Heritage Lemuel J*

Certificate No. *31945* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Capt 6 11" Ks Cav.*

Disability: *Loss left thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Aug 1907</i>	<i>18 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *29 Jan, 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1825* Home:

6-681

NAME: 360 Joshua Heritage					Certificate No. 90503															
Last paid to: Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 60	✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	9 60	✓		2	20 60	✓		2				2			
	3	28 42	13		3	8 60	✓		3				3				3			
	4	7 60	✓		4	9 60	✓		4				4				4			
1908.	1	11 60	✓	1912.	1	10 60	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	6 60	✓		2	9 60	✓		2				2				2			
	3	10 60	✓		3	7 60	✓		3				3				3			
	4	10 60	✓		4	8 60	✓		4				4				4			
1909.	1	11 60	✓	1913.	1	19 4	82	✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 60	✓		2	4 90	✓		2				2				2			
	3	10 60	✓		3	4			3				3				3			
	4	9 60	✓		4	4 90			4				4				4			
1910.	1	9 60	✓	1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	10 60	✓		2	4 90			2				2				2			
	3	11 60	✓		3	4 90			3				3				3			
	4	8 60	✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4			

NAME: Lemuel C Heritage					Certificate No. 31945														
Last paid to: Rate: 30					Remarks: GENERAL LAW														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	DIED 2 9 1913		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Heritage, Lucy L.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>752442</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>87780 1/2</i>	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Helms</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt H, 3 N J Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 2, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 28, 1913</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to Alexander B. Campbell</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>			
Former Roll No.			
NOV 22 1918 ⁶⁷⁹			

NAME: <i>Heritage Mary L</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>822008</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
ARMY WIDOW			
Name of Soldier: <i>James T</i>			
Service: <i>Pt L 8 Tenn Cav</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Dec. 18, 1926</i>			
Reported: <i>JAN 25 1927</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Lucy L. Heritage</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>752442</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	30		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3	4	30		3	4	75		3	11	4			3							
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/14	12 80	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2					2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3					3							
	4				4	4	30		4				4					4							

NAME: <i>MARY L HERITAGE</i>												Act of May 1, 1920				
Certificate No. <i>822008</i>																
Fees																
												GROUP 3				
RATE—	30															
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30												
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30												
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30												
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30												
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												

Let to Bu
3-1071
1/6/27

NAME: *Heritage Mary L* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *822.188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Name of Soldier: *James I.*

Service: *Pr. L. 8 Tenn Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 16, 1914</i>	<i>Mch 6, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*
\$10. John H. Morris. 3/4/17

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 16 1917* 6-679

NAME: HERITAGE, RICHARD (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *600864* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri to 9" M. G. 22nd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 19 1907</i>	<i>APR 20 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *12 Feb. 1908* Bureau notified: *3-2985 1908 2/27/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20897 Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: 6-441

NAME: <i>Mary L. Heritage</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>822008</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4		1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

PAID

5-681

NAME: RICHARD HERITAGE				Certificate No. 600864																
Last paid to: <i>Almco</i> <i>@ 12. act 12/1/20</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		<i>4/26/50</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2		<i>11 45-</i>		2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>9 45-</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>6 45-</i>		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		DEAD.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Heritage Robert L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203.874* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 1922*

Service: *Pr. Troop A First Reg New Can.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mch 23. 1921</i>	<i>June 1. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Paid 6/22/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 1922* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Heritage Samantha L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *812.405* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *JUN 1922*

Name of Soldier: *James A*

Service: *Pr B. 130 O. Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 2. 1915</i>	<i>Aug 11. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 31 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Robert L. Heritage</i>												Certificate No. <i>1203.824</i>											
Last paid to: <i>18</i>						Remarks: <i>OF JUNE 5, 1922</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												<i>2225860</i> GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: <i>Samantha L. Heritage</i>												Certificate No. <i>812.405</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-25-30</i>						Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												<i>9/12 8480</i> GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME:

Heritage, Sarah E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

6682878

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Daniel Windsor

Service:

Pri. 20.34 "Ind. Inf."

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri. 20	Cpl.	27-20	June 12-20
	30	May 1-20	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Heritage, William H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 229.2454

Certificate No.

1,006,186

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt. K, 38" n.g.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Jan. 7/09	Jan. 23/09		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	Oct. 15-1912	Dec. 28-1916		32	Sept 7 1918	
	19	Sept. 7-1916	re	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22	Sept. 7-1921					

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Sarah E. Heritage.

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

665287

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	0 4 30	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	1 4 30	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	2 4 30	4	2 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	26 1 4 30	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	7/19 633 2 4 30	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	5 90 3 4 30	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 90	4	4 4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 90	2	2 4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 90	3	3 4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 90	4	4 4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 90	2	2 4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 90	3	3 4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 90	4	4 4 90	4	
							4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

3-001

NAME:

229 William H. Heritage

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1006186

Last paid to:

2454

Rate:

12: 19: 32: 50

Remarks:

ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	2 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 96	2	0 4 50	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 96	3	1 4 50	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 96	4	2 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 96	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 150	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	8 2340	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	2 4 50	2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	3 4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1 4 150	1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	2 4 150	2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 76 80	3	4 150	3	3 4 150	3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 93 80	4	4 150	4	4 4 150	4	
							4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

3-001

NAME: <i>Catharine Herity</i>				Certificate No. <i>322710</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 60	4	GROUP 2
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME: JOHN HERITY		Certificate No. 885519		Fees 885519		Act of May 1, 1920	
						GROUP 3	
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL							
MAY	4 50						
JUNE	4 50						
JULY							
AUGUST							
SEPTEMBER							
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

NAME: *Herity John* ^{alias John Sherdon} ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 1.) 62,840

Certificate No. 885 519 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Sgt - 2 - 33 - OVD* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 Feb 07	12 July 07	38	10	June 1918	
Reis	16	21 May 12	8 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Clinton O. G. L.*

Former Roll No. 4496-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Heritz William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 1.) 2315

Certificate No. 782.663. ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt A 3" Battery 15th U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Sept 18/91	June 18/91	30	JUN 10 1918		
REISSUE	12	Nov. 17/09	Dec. 7/09	40	Nov. 14-1919		
"	15	June 27 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	17	Nov 14-1913	May 7-1913				
	23	1917					
	30	1922					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.*

Former Roll No. 89 Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>John Herity as John Sherdon</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1911					Certificate No. <u>885 519</u>				
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4, 1907</u>					Rate: <u>16.76</u> <u>3850</u>					Remarks: <u>162,840</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.				
1		1	11 36	1	4 4950	1	4 114	2	9 4 150	1				
2		2	36	2	4 4950	2	4 114	3	10 4 50	2				
3	9 51.33	3	11 36	3	4 4950	3	4 114	4	11 4	3				
4	9 36	4	11 36	4	4950	4	4 114	1	12 4	4				
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.				
1	9 36	1	11 36	1	4 4950	1	4 114	2	1 4 50	1				
2	9 36	2	11 36	2	4 4950	2	1 114	3	2 4 50	2				
3	9 36	3	11 36	3	4 4950	3	4 16320	4	3 4 50	3				
4	9 36	4	4 4950	4	4 4950	4	4 150	1	4 4 50	4				
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.				
1	11 36	1	4 4950	1	4 4950	1	4 150	2	Trans. to Mo.	1				
2	11 36	2	4 4950	2	4 4950	2	4 150	3	Payment Card	2				
3	11 36	3	4 4950	3	4 4950	3	4 150	4		3				
4	11 36	4	4 4950	4	4 4950	4	4 150	1		4				
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.				
1	11 36	1	4 4950	1	4950	1	4 150	2		1				
2	11 36	2	4 4950	2	4 4950	2	4 150	3		2				
3	10 36	3	4 4950	3	16920	3	GROUP 2 PAID	4		3				
4	17 36	4	4 4950	4	114	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1		4				

6-681

NAME:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 782.663.			
Last paid to: 2315				Rate: 6 12 15 17 23 28 40				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	36	1	4 51	1	4 90	1	4 50	1	
2		2	36	2	4 51	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	36	3	51	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	36	4	4 51	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	36	1	4 51	1	4 116 67	1	4 50	1	
2		2	36	2	4 51	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	36	3	4 51	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4	36	4	4 51	4	4 150	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4 36 79	1	4 51	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2		2	4 36 79	2	4 51	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4	3	4 51	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 18	4	4 45	4	4 51	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	8 33 40	1	INC 5 50 33	1	INC 4 67	1	4 150	1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 51	2	4 69	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 51	3	4 81 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 51	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: Herkelman Charles 14321 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 666351 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: Pt G 2 Calif Inf ACT MAY 11. 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised	15	28 Feb. 1907	27 Sep. 1907	Died	15	3/7	Accrued order dated Sept 27, 1919
Increase	20	31 July 1907	2 June 1908	payable to widow	<u>Sophia Herkelman</u>		
Revised	30	28 May 1912	18 Jan 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct. 1, 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 3 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 5705098 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.</u>				<u>Ellwood, Ia,</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>13771</u> <u>af</u>				Home: <u>OCT 3 1919</u>			

NAME: Herkelman Sophia (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 877179 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1923

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt G 2 Calif Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
	40							
Died		<u>Jan. 2, 1931.</u>	<u>JAN 15 1931</u>					
Reported								
Remarks:								

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

877.179

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Charles.

Service:

Priv & 2nd California Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		February 6, 1918	September 27, 1919
Reissued in lieu lost cert			March 23, 1920
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
			No fee.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1919

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

204239

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

August Herkenberg.

Service:

Private, C. 2nd Md. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1219		March 1886	May 1889

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Died May 8, 1914 Reimbursement order dated FEB 8 1915

payable to Caroline Bachmann 2132 S. Charles St. Baltimore Md

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 8, 1914

Bureau notified:

FEB 8 1915

Remarks:

Lm 3-105

Died May 8, 1914 Reimbursement order dated FEB 8 1915

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 1915

payable to Emma E. M. Keever - 120 W. Randall St. Baltimore Md

NAME: <i>Sophia Herkelman</i>				ACT APRIL 19. 1908				Certificate No. <i>877.179</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>LET OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919-1920 section:
 1919. 1: 9 4 60
 1919. 2: 0 4 30
 1919. 3: 11 4
 1919. 4: 12 4 30
 1920. 1: 3 14 573
 1920. 2: 5 75
 1920. 3: 4 85.50
 1920. 4: 4 90
 1921. 1: 4 90
 1921. 2: 4 90
 1921. 3: 4 90
 1921. 4: 4 90
 1922. 1: 4 90
 1922. 2: 4 90
 1922. 3: 4 90
 1922. 4: 4 90
 GROUP 1 PAID
 4 TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Herkenberg</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>254239</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7	1911.	1		7	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7	1912.	1		5	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1915-1916 section:
 1915. 1: 2/23/15 15 79 allowed Caroline Bachmann
 1915. 2: 10 21 allowed Emma G. McKeever
 GROUP 3
 DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT section:
 1919. 1: 27
 1919. 2: 3
 1919. 3: 4
 1919. 4: 1
 1920. 1: 2
 1920. 2: 3
 1920. 3: 4
 1920. 4: 1
 1921. 1: 2
 1921. 2: 3
 1921. 3: 4
 1921. 4: 1
 1922. 1: 2
 1922. 2: 3
 1922. 3: 4

NAME: *Herkenham Catherine* 39758-L (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *730171* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles Herkenham*

Service: *P. H. 44 & Co. C. 146 N. Y. V. I.* { Soldier pensioned as of Co. C. 106 N. Y. V. I. (2d period)

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>31 July 1911</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>\$10. Edwin W. Woodward, Oakland, Cal.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>722</i>		
Remarks: <i>#1360 Grove St., Oakland, Cal. 714-16 St.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-670

NAME: *Herkenham, Charles* 8738 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *805,008* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. Co. "K" 44 & Co. C. 106 N. Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>17 Dec. '90</i>	<i>15 Aug. 92</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 14, 1911.</i>			
Died: <i>July 21, 1911. Comr.</i>							
Remarks: <i>516 44 St. Oakland, Cal. - 1360 Grove St.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>557-5241-8519</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Catherine Herkenham</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1910 <i>10 of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>730171</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	10/27	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Charles Herkenham</i>				Certificate No. <i>805008</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	10/27	19 ²⁰
	4				4	21	July 1911
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

Catherine Herkenham, wid.

NAME:

Herkenhine, Christina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

17437

NAVY WIDOW.

Law :

ACT APRIL 9, 1903

Name of Sailor:

Conrad Herkenhine ^{alias} William Smith

Service:

ISSUES.	MINOR \$
---------	----------

ISSUES.

~~MINOR~~ \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		17 Mar 1904	9 Sept 1905	Arthur	17 Mar 1904	28 Dec 1909
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908.		BY ACT OF THAT DATE				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from :

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

14785

NAME:

Christina Herkenhine 539

Certificate No.

17437

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

14785

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 N.Y.	4 36	1915.	1	4 75	9 4 60	1919.	1	4 75	10 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2	11 A.M.	4 36		2	4 75	11 4 80		2						
	3				3	12 SER	4 36		3	4 75	12 4 30		3						
	4				4		4 36		4	4 75	1 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 A.M.	4 36	1916.	1	4 75	2 4 30	1920.	1	4 75	3 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2	11 CG	4 36		2	4 75	3 4 30		2						
	3				3	17 N.D.B.	4 36		3	4 85.50	4 4 30		3						
	4				4		4 36		4	4 90	5 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	4 36	1917.	1	4 90	1 4 30	1921.	1	4 90	2 4 30	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2	4 90	3 4 30		2						
	3				3	4	4 36		3	4 90	4 4 30		3						
	4				4		4 36		4	4 90	5 4 30		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	1 4 74.13	1918.	1	4 90	1 4 30	1922.	1	4 90	2 4 30	1926.	1		
	2				2	11 S.E.R.	4 36		2	4 90	3 4 30		2						
	3				3	13 N.D.B.	4 36		3	4 90	4 4 30		3						
	4				4	10 N.D.B.	4 36		4	4 90	5 4 30		4						
								GROUP I PAID											
								TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: *Herkenhoff, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *709637* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Herkenhoff, William*

Service: *Pt 7 5" U.S.R.C. Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 28 May 1910</i>	<i>6 Oct 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *24 Apr 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-670

NAME: *Herkenhoff, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *715617* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. 7 5" U.S.R.C. Mo. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *20 May 1910* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 - 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 10/6/10*

Former Roll No. *4780* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Catherine Herkenhoff</i>				Certificate No. <i>709637</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 19 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

no fee 10/19 26 40

DIED 24th Feb. 1912 REPORTED JUN 9 1912

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: <i>William Herkenhoff</i>				Certificate No. <i>715617</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

8 40 87

8 11 11

10

DIED 20 May 1910 REPORTED JUN 9 1910

Decd 10th Feb 1910

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Herkenhorn, Henry

Certificate No.

1070614

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt Unassd Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	Mar 19 1921					date not known ck	DEC 5 1923

NAME:

Herkenhorn Henry alias Henry Rankle

(3-P. A. 1)

932

Certificate No.

1070614

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Pt unassd Pa

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	May 20/03	Nov 28/03	INCREASE	50	Oct 17 1913	Dec 4 1916
REISSUE	12	Sept 30/10	Oct 12/10			19 Oct 17 1917	
"	13	May 20/12	Oct 29/12			22 Oct 17 1922	
Fees:						30 JUN 10 1918	
						32 Oct 17 1919	
Transferred from:		PHILADELPHIA, PA.		Transferred to:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Died:			Bureau notified:			" 72 Mch 19 1921-Apr 13 1921	
Remarks:		From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.					
Former Roll No.		132		Home:			

6-891

NAME HENRY HERKENHORN

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 1070614

GROUP 2

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4	72										
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Henry Herkenhorn

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1070614

Last paid to:

932.50 ~~6.12~~ ~~12.13~~ ~~15.15~~ ~~19.15~~ ~~22.15~~ ~~25.15~~ ~~28.15~~ ~~31.15~~ ~~34.15~~ ~~37.15~~ ~~40.15~~ ~~43.15~~ ~~46.15~~ ~~49.15~~ ~~52.15~~ ~~55.15~~ ~~58.15~~ ~~61.15~~ ~~64.15~~ ~~67.15~~ ~~70.15~~ ~~73.15~~ ~~76.15~~ ~~79.15~~ ~~82.15~~ ~~85.15~~ ~~88.15~~ ~~91.15~~ ~~94.15~~ ~~97.15~~ ~~100.15~~ ~~103.15~~ ~~106.15~~ ~~109.15~~ ~~112.15~~ ~~115.15~~ ~~118.15~~ ~~121.15~~ ~~124.15~~ ~~127.15~~ ~~130.15~~ ~~133.15~~ ~~136.15~~ ~~139.15~~ ~~142.15~~ ~~145.15~~ ~~148.15~~ ~~151.15~~ ~~154.15~~ ~~157.15~~ ~~160.15~~ ~~163.15~~ ~~166.15~~ ~~169.15~~ ~~172.15~~ ~~175.15~~ ~~178.15~~ ~~181.15~~ ~~184.15~~ ~~187.15~~ ~~190.15~~ ~~193.15~~ ~~196.15~~ ~~199.15~~ ~~202.15~~ ~~205.15~~ ~~208.15~~ ~~211.15~~ ~~214.15~~ ~~217.15~~ ~~220.15~~ ~~223.15~~ ~~226.15~~ ~~229.15~~ ~~232.15~~ ~~235.15~~ ~~238.15~~ ~~241.15~~ ~~244.15~~ ~~247.15~~ ~~250.15~~ ~~253.15~~ ~~256.15~~ ~~259.15~~ ~~262.15~~ ~~265.15~~ ~~268.15~~ ~~271.15~~ ~~274.15~~ ~~277.15~~ ~~280.15~~ ~~283.15~~ ~~286.15~~ ~~289.15~~ ~~292.15~~ ~~295.15~~ ~~298.15~~ ~~301.15~~ ~~304.15~~ ~~307.15~~ ~~310.15~~ ~~313.15~~ ~~316.15~~ ~~319.15~~ ~~322.15~~ ~~325.15~~ ~~328.15~~ ~~331.15~~ ~~334.15~~ ~~337.15~~ ~~340.15~~ ~~343.15~~ ~~346.15~~ ~~349.15~~ ~~352.15~~ ~~355.15~~ ~~358.15~~ ~~361.15~~ ~~364.15~~ ~~367.15~~ ~~370.15~~ ~~373.15~~ ~~376.15~~ ~~379.15~~ ~~382.15~~ ~~385.15~~ ~~388.15~~ ~~391.15~~ ~~394.15~~ ~~397.15~~ ~~400.15~~ ~~403.15~~ ~~406.15~~ ~~409.15~~ ~~412.15~~ ~~415.15~~ ~~418.15~~ ~~421.15~~ ~~424.15~~ ~~427.15~~ ~~430.15~~ ~~433.15~~ ~~436.15~~ ~~439.15~~ ~~442.15~~ ~~445.15~~ ~~448.15~~ ~~451.15~~ ~~454.15~~ ~~457.15~~ ~~460.15~~ ~~463.15~~ ~~466.15~~ ~~469.15~~ ~~472.15~~ ~~475.15~~ ~~478.15~~ ~~481.15~~ ~~484.15~~ ~~487.15~~ ~~490.15~~ ~~493.15~~ ~~496.15~~ ~~499.15~~ ~~502.15~~ ~~505.15~~ ~~508.15~~ ~~511.15~~ ~~514.15~~ ~~517.15~~ ~~520.15~~ ~~523.15~~ ~~526.15~~ ~~529.15~~ ~~532.15~~ ~~535.15~~ ~~538.15~~ ~~541.15~~ ~~544.15~~ ~~547.15~~ ~~550.15~~ ~~553.15~~ ~~556.15~~ ~~559.15~~ ~~562.15~~ ~~565.15~~ ~~568.15~~ ~~571.15~~ ~~574.15~~ ~~577.15~~ ~~580.15~~ ~~583.15~~ ~~586.15~~ ~~589.15~~ ~~592.15~~ ~~595.15~~ ~~598.15~~ ~~601.15~~ ~~604.15~~ ~~607.15~~ ~~610.15~~ ~~613.15~~ ~~616.15~~ ~~619.15~~ ~~622.15~~ ~~625.15~~ ~~628.15~~ ~~631.15~~ ~~634.15~~ ~~637.15~~ ~~640.15~~ ~~643.15~~ ~~646.15~~ ~~649.15~~ ~~652.15~~ ~~655.15~~ ~~658.15~~ ~~661.15~~ ~~664.15~~ ~~667.15~~ ~~670.15~~ ~~673.15~~ ~~676.15~~ ~~679.15~~ ~~682.15~~ ~~685.15~~ ~~688.15~~ ~~691.15~~ ~~694.15~~ ~~697.15~~ ~~700.15~~ ~~703.15~~ ~~706.15~~ ~~709.15~~ ~~712.15~~ ~~715.15~~ ~~718.15~~ ~~721.15~~ ~~724.15~~ ~~727.15~~ ~~730.15~~ ~~733.15~~ ~~736.15~~ ~~739.15~~ ~~742.15~~ ~~745.15~~ ~~748.15~~ ~~751.15~~ ~~754.15~~ ~~757.15~~ ~~760.15~~ ~~763.15~~ ~~766.15~~ ~~769.15~~ ~~772.15~~ ~~775.15~~ ~~778.15~~ ~~781.15~~ ~~784.15~~ ~~787.15~~ ~~790.15~~ ~~793.15~~ ~~796.15~~ ~~799.15~~ ~~802.15~~ ~~805.15~~ ~~808.15~~ ~~811.15~~ ~~814.15~~ ~~817.15~~ ~~820.15~~ ~~823.15~~ ~~826.15~~ ~~829.15~~ ~~832.15~~ ~~835.15~~ ~~838.15~~ ~~841.15~~ ~~844.15~~ ~~847.15~~ ~~850.15~~ ~~853.15~~ ~~856.15~~ ~~859.15~~ ~~862.15~~ ~~865.15~~ ~~868.15~~ ~~871.15~~ ~~874.15~~ ~~877.15~~ ~~880.15~~ ~~883.15~~ ~~886.15~~ ~~889.15~~ ~~892.15~~ ~~895.15~~ ~~898.15~~ ~~901.15~~ ~~904.15~~ ~~907.15~~ ~~910.15~~ ~~913.15~~ ~~916.15~~ ~~919.15~~ ~~922.15~~ ~~925.15~~ ~~928.15~~ ~~931.15~~ ~~934.15~~ ~~937.15~~ ~~940.15~~ ~~943.15~~ ~~946.15~~ ~~949.15~~ ~~952.15~~ ~~955.15~~ ~~958.15~~ ~~961.15~~ ~~964.15~~ ~~967.15~~ ~~970.15~~ ~~973.15~~ ~~976.15~~ ~~979.15~~ ~~982.15~~ ~~985.15~~ ~~988.15~~ ~~991.15~~ ~~994.15~~ ~~997.15~~ ~~1000.15~~ ~~1003.15~~ ~~1006.15~~ ~~1009.15~~ ~~1012.15~~ ~~1015.15~~ ~~1018.15~~ ~~1021.15~~ ~~1024.15~~ ~~1027.15~~ ~~1030.15~~ ~~1033.15~~ ~~1036.15~~ ~~1039.15~~ ~~1042.15~~ ~~1045.15~~ ~~1048.15~~ ~~1051.15~~ ~~1054.15~~ ~~1057.15~~ ~~1060.15~~ ~~1063.15~~ ~~1066.15~~ ~~1069.15~~ ~~1072.15~~ ~~1075.15~~ ~~1078.15~~ ~~1081.15~~ ~~1084.15~~ ~~1087.15~~ ~~1090.15~~ ~~1093.15~~ ~~1096.15~~ ~~1099.15~~ ~~1102.15~~ ~~1105.15~~ ~~1108.15~~ ~~1111.15~~ ~~1114.15~~ ~~1117.15~~ ~~1120.15~~ ~~1123.15~~ ~~1126.15~~ ~~1129.15~~ ~~1132.15~~ ~~1135.15~~ ~~1138.15~~ ~~1141.15~~ ~~1144.15~~ ~~1147.15~~ ~~1150.15~~ ~~1153.15~~ ~~1156.15~~ ~~1159.15~~ ~~1162.15~~ ~~1165.15~~ ~~1168.15~~ ~~1171.15~~ ~~1174.15~~ ~~1177.15~~ ~~1180.15~~ ~~1183.15~~ ~~1186.15~~ ~~1189.15~~ ~~1192.15~~ ~~1195.15~~ ~~1198.15~~ ~~1201.15~~ ~~1204.15~~ ~~1207.15~~ ~~1210.15~~ ~~1213.15~~ ~~1216.15~~ ~~1219.15~~ ~~1222.15~~ ~~1225.15~~ ~~1228.15~~ ~~1231.15~~ ~~1234.15~~ ~~1237.15~~ ~~1240.15~~ ~~1243.15~~ ~~1246.15~~ ~~1249.15~~ ~~1252.15~~ ~~1255.15~~ ~~1258.15~~ ~~1261.15~~ ~~1264.15~~ ~~1267.15~~ ~~1270.15~~ ~~1273.15~~ ~~1276.15~~ ~~1279.15~~ ~~1282.15~~ ~~1285.15~~ ~~1288.15~~ ~~1291.15~~ ~~1294.15~~ ~~1297.15~~ ~~1300.15~~ ~~1303.15~~ ~~1306.15~~ ~~1309.15~~ ~~1312.15~~ ~~1315.15~~ ~~1318.15~~ ~~1321.15~~ ~~1324.15~~ ~~1327.15~~ ~~1330.15~~ ~~1333.15~~ ~~1336.15~~ ~~1339.15~~ ~~1342.15~~ ~~1345.15~~ ~~1348.15~~ ~~1351.15~~ ~~1354.15~~ ~~1357.15~~ ~~1360.15~~ ~~1363.15~~ ~~1366.15~~ ~~1369.15~~ ~~1372.15~~ ~~1375.15~~ ~~1378.15~~ ~~1381.15~~ ~~1384.15~~ ~~1387.15~~ ~~1390.15~~ ~~1393.15~~ ~~1396.15~~ ~~1399.15~~ ~~1402.15~~ ~~1405.15~~ ~~1408.15~~ ~~1411.15~~ ~~1414.15~~ ~~1417.15~~ ~~1420.15~~ ~~1423.15~~ ~~1426.15~~ ~~1429.15~~ ~~1432.15~~ ~~1435.15~~ ~~1438.15~~ ~~1441.15~~ ~~1444.15~~ ~~1447.15~~ ~~1450.15~~ ~~1453.15~~ ~~1456.15~~ ~~1459.15~~ ~~1462.15~~ ~~1465.15~~ ~~1468.15~~ ~~1471.15~~ ~~1474.15~~ ~~1477.15~~ ~~1480.15~~ ~~1483.15~~ ~~1486.15~~ ~~1489.15~~ ~~1492.15~~ ~~1495.15~~ ~~1498.15~~ ~~1501.15~~ ~~1504.15~~ ~~1507.15~~ ~~1510.15~~ ~~1513.15~~ ~~1516.15~~ ~~1519.15~~ ~~1522.15~~ ~~1525.15~~ ~~1528.15~~ ~~1531.15~~ ~~1534.15~~ ~~1537.15~~ ~~1540.15~~ ~~1543.15~~ ~~1546.15~~ ~~1549.15~~ ~~1552.15~~ ~~1555.15~~ ~~1558.15~~ ~~1561.15~~ ~~1564.15~~ ~~1567.15~~ ~~1570.15~~ ~~1573.15~~ ~~1576.15~~ ~~1579.15~~ ~~1582.15~~ ~~1585.15~~ ~~1588.15~~ ~~1591.15~~ ~~1594.15~~ ~~1597.15~~ ~~1600.15~~ ~~1603.15~~ ~~1606.15~~ ~~1609.15~~ ~~1612.15~~ ~~1615.15~~ ~~1618.15~~ ~~1621.15~~ ~~1624.15~~ ~~1627.15~~ ~~1630.15~~ ~~1633.15~~ ~~1636.15~~ ~~1639.15~~ ~~1642.15~~ ~~1645.15~~ ~~1648.15~~ ~~1651.15~~ ~~1654.15~~ ~~1657.15~~ ~~1660.15~~ ~~1663.15~~ ~~1666.15~~ ~~1669.15~~ ~~1672.15~~ ~~1675.15~~ ~~1678.15~~ ~~1681.15~~ ~~1684.15~~ ~~1687.15~~ ~~1690.15~~ ~~1693.15~~ ~~1696.15~~ ~~1699.15~~ ~~1702.15~~ ~~1705.15~~ ~~1708.15~~ ~~1711.15~~ ~~1714.15~~ ~~1717.15~~ ~~1720.15~~ ~~1723.15~~ ~~1726.15~~ ~~1729.15~~ ~~1732.15~~ ~~1735.15~~ ~~1738.15~~ ~~1741.15~~ ~~1744.15~~ ~~1747.15~~ ~~1750.15~~ ~~1753.15~~ ~~1756.15~~ ~~1759.15~~ ~~1762.15~~ ~~1765.15~~ ~~1768.15~~ ~~1771.15~~ ~~1774.15~~ ~~1777.15~~ ~~1780.15~~ ~~1783.15~~ ~~1786.15~~ ~~1789.15~~ ~~1792.15~~ ~~1795.15~~ ~~1798.15~~ ~~1801.15~~ ~~1804.15~~ ~~1807.15~~ ~~1810.15~~ ~~1813.15~~ ~~1816.15~~ ~~1819.15~~ ~~1822.15~~ ~~1825.15~~ ~~1828.15~~ ~~1831.15~~ ~~1834.15~~ ~~1837.15~~ ~~1840.15~~ ~~1843.15~~ ~~1846.15~~ ~~1849.15~~ ~~1852.15~~ ~~1855.15~~ ~~1858.15~~ ~~1861.15~~ ~~1864.15~~ ~~1867.15~~ ~~1870.15~~ ~~1873.15~~ ~~1876.15~~ ~~1879.15~~ ~~1882.15~~ ~~1885.15~~ ~~1888.15~~ ~~1891.15~~ ~~1894.15~~ ~~1897.15~~ ~~1900.15~~ ~~1903.15~~ ~~1906.15~~ ~~1909.15~~ ~~1912.15~~ ~~1915.15~~ ~~1918.15~~ ~~1921.15~~ ~~1924.15~~ ~~1927.15~~ ~~1930.15~~ ~~1933.15~~ ~~1936.15~~ ~~1939.15~~ ~~1942.15~~ ~~1945.15~~ ~~1948.15~~ ~~1951.15~~ ~~1954.15~~ ~~1957.15~~ ~~1960.15~~ ~~1963.15~~ ~~1966.15~~ ~~1969.15~~ ~~1972.15~~ ~~1975.15~~ ~~1978.15~~ ~~1981.15~~ ~~1984.15~~ ~~1987.15~~ ~~1990.15~~ ~~1993.15~~ ~~1996.15~~ ~~1999.15~~ ~~2002.15~~ ~~2005.15~~ ~~2008.15~~ ~~2011.15~~ ~~2014.15~~ ~~2017.15~~ ~~2020.15~~ ~~2023.15~~ ~~2026.15~~ ~~2029.15~~ ~~2032.15~~ ~~2035.15~~ ~~2038.15~~ ~~2041.15~~ ~~2044.15~~ ~~2047.15~~ ~~2050.15~~ ~~2053.15~~ ~~2056.15~~ ~~2059.15~~ ~~2062.15~~ ~~2065.15~~ ~~2068.15~~ ~~2071.15~~ ~~2074.15~~ ~~2077.15~~ ~~2080.15~~ ~~2083.15~~ ~~2086.15~~ ~~2089.15~~ ~~2092.15~~ ~~2095.15~~ ~~2098.15~~ ~~2101.15~~ ~~2104.15~~ ~~2107.15~~ ~~2110.15~~ ~~2113.15~~ ~~2116.15~~ ~~2119.15~~ ~~2122.15~~ ~~2125.15~~ ~~2128.15~~ ~~2131.15~~ ~~2134.15~~ ~~2137.15~~ ~~2140.15~~ ~~2143.15~~ ~~2146.15~~ ~~2149.15~~ ~~2152.15~~ ~~2155.15~~ ~~2158.15~~ ~~2161.15~~ ~~2164.15~~ ~~2167.15~~ ~~2170.15~~ ~~2173.15~~ ~~2176.15~~ ~~2179.15~~ ~~2182.15~~ ~~2185.15~~ ~~2188.15~~ ~~2191.15~~ ~~2194.15~~ ~~2197.15~~ ~~2200.15~~ ~~2203.15~~ ~~2206.15~~ ~~2209.15~~ ~~2212.15~~ ~~2215.15~~ ~~2218.15~~ ~~2221.15~~ ~~2224.15~~ ~~2227.15~~ ~~2230.15~~ ~~2233.15~~ ~~2236.15~~ ~~2239.15~~ ~~2242.15~~ ~~2245.15~~ ~~2248.15~~ ~~2251.15~~ ~~2254.15~~ ~~2257.15~~ ~~2260.15~~ ~~2263.15~~ ~~2266.15~~ ~~2269.15~~ ~~2272.15~~ ~~2275.15~~ ~~2278.15~~ ~~2281.15~~ ~~2284.15~~ ~~2287.15~~ ~~2290.15~~ ~~2293.15~~ ~~2296.15~~ ~~2299.15~~ ~~2302.15~~ ~~2305.15~~ ~~2308.15~~ ~~2311.15~~ ~~2314.15~~ ~~2317.15~~ ~~2320.15~~ ~~2323.15~~ ~~2326.15~~ ~~2329.15~~ ~~2332.15~~ ~~2335.15~~ ~~2338.15~~ ~~2341.15~~ ~~2344.15~~ ~~2347.15~~ ~~2350.15~~ ~~2353.15~~ ~~2356.15~~ ~~2359.15~~ ~~2362.15~~ ~~2365.15~~ ~~2368.15~~ ~~2371.15~~ ~~2374.15~~ ~~2377.15~~ ~~2380.15~~ ~~2383.15~~ ~~2386.15~~ ~~2389.15~~ ~~2392.15~~ ~~2395.15~~ ~~2398.15~~ ~~2401.15~~ ~~2404.15~~ ~~2407.15~~ ~~2410.15~~ ~~2413.15~~ ~~2416.15~~ ~~2419.15~~ ~~2422.15~~ ~~2425.15~~ ~~2428.15~~ ~~2431.15~~ ~~2434.15~~ ~~2437.15~~ ~~2440.15~~ ~~2443.15~~ ~~2446.15~~ ~~2449.15~~ ~~2452.15~~ ~~2455.15~~ ~~2458.15~~ ~~2461.15~~ ~~2464.15~~ ~~2467.15~~ ~~2470.15~~ ~~2473.15~~ ~~2476.15~~ ~~2479.15~~ ~~2482.15~~ ~~2485.15~~ ~~2488.15~~ ~~2491.15~~ ~~2494.15~~ ~~2497.15~~ ~~2500.15~~ ~~2503.15~~ ~~2506.15~~ ~~2509.15~~ ~~2512.15~~ ~~2515.15~~ ~~2518.15~~ ~~2521.15~~ ~~2524.15~~ ~~2527.15~~ ~~2530.15~~ ~~2533.15~~ ~~2536.15~~ ~~2539.15~~ ~~2542.15~~ ~~2545.15~~ ~~2548.15~~ ~~2551.15~~ ~~2554.15~~ ~~2557.15~~ ~~2560.15~~ ~~2563.15~~ ~~2566.15~~ ~~2569.15~~ ~~2572.15~~ ~~2575.15~~ ~~2578.15~~ ~~2581.15~~ ~~2584.15~~ ~~2587.15~~ ~~2590.15~~ ~~2593.15~~ ~~2596.15~~ ~~2599.15~~ ~~2602.15~~ ~~2605.15~~ ~~2608.15~~ ~~2611.15~~ ~~2614.15~~ ~~2617.15~~ ~~2620.1~~

NAME		Herkenrider, Margaret		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	354640	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Joseph			
Service		Pt H 152 Ind Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died			Jan. 11, 1925		
Reported			FEB 7 1925		
Remarks:					

NAME:		Herkenrider Margaret		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	354640	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		34553	
Name of Soldier:		Joseph					
Service:		Pt H 152 Ind					
W		ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
		12 19 Apr 08	2 Dec 92				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fee:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Act 33584							

NAME: *Herker August.* DEAD-REP'T'D APR 16 1908 14944 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *877707* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1908*

Service: *Pri. B. 13. Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>Feb. 28. 1907</i>	<i>JUN 26 1907</i>				
<i>Acad.</i>			<i>18 July 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *DEAD-REP'T'D APR 16 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died 19 Mch 08. Pay to wid Mary*

Former Roll No. *25454* Home:

Act June 27-'08

6-681

NAME: *Herker Mary* 87957 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652042* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *August* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. B 13 Wis. Inf.*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>18 July 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	MAY 12 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 7. 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1921*

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No.

MAY 23 1917

6-679

NAME: <i>August Herker</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D APR 16 1908				Certificate No. <i>877 707</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i> <i>12</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>Sanitarium</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>25 48 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>25 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>15 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>12 38 00</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>MILWAUKEE</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Herker</i>				Certificate No. <i>652042</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		<i>4/8 29 60</i>		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>18 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4	4			4	4	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME:

Herbert, Kathrina

Certificate No.

283 975

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Augustus

Service:

P and Sgt A 7 Ia Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		31 July 90	24 Feb 91
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 12 1912

Bureau notified:

May 1912

Remarks:

Com. card of May 1, 1912
as to death

Former Roll No.

11878

6-679

NAME

Herkes, Elisabetha

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

830301

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt E 5 Iowa Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Mch. 10, 1925

Reported

APR 14 1925

Remarks:

Certificate No. 830.301		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Name of Soldier: Henry				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Priv E 5th Iowa Cav.					
70. ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 20		November 6, 1916	Aug 30, 1917		
Inc 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees: No Fee.					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
SEP 14 1917 6-679					

NAME: Herkes Henry				15145 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 438736		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Service: P. E 5 Ia Cav				Special Act.	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
	30	13 Apr 1904	27 Apr 1904		
Fees:					
<p>Sept 21 1916 Accrued order dated Aug 30 1917</p> <p>payable to Elisabetha Herkes</p>					
Transferred from: Des Moines				Transferred to: Belleme Iowa	
Died: 9/21/16		Bureau notified: OCT 12 1916			
Remarks: Check No. 2582-258 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled					
Former Roll No. 14-354 aJ					
SEP 14 1917 6-681					

NAME: <i>Elisabetha Herkes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>830.301</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	9		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Nenny Herkes</i>				SPECIAL ACT, /				Certificate No. <i>438736</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	17	90		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1909.	1	7	90	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4			

DATE OF FE

GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herken Margaretha* 4069

Certificate No. *5-89692* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John P*

Service: *Co E 21 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	4 Apr 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *9/18/16* Bureau notified: *NOV 2 1916*

Remarks: Check No. *277971* Dated *4 1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *4682* *Staupetson Ia* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Heimer Augusta* **DEAD** 3008

Certificate No. *695-407* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Robert C* 20852

Service: *Co A 15 Mich V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Oct 09</i>	<i>20 Jan 10</i>			

Fees: *✓*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *24 P.M.* Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *✓* 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaretha Herkes</i>					Certificate No. <i>5-896921</i>														
Last paid to: <i>8</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8-1			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11			2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13	34		3	18			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11-4			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	15	36		1	4			1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	24			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Augusta Heckermer</i>					Certificate No. <i>25-207</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	DETROIT			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	No fee			3				3				3				3		
	4	2/3/10 22 ⁰⁰			4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Herkimer Celia

Certificate No.

622,581

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Doris C.

Service

Pt K 10 N Y V H A

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died

Reported

May 1, 1930

MAY 21 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Herkimer, Celia

Certificate No.

622581

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Doris C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt K 10 N Y V H A

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 OCT 1917	16 FEB 1918			
INC. 19		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1918

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

CELIA HERKIMER,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

622581

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CANCELED

NAME:

Celia Herkimer

Certificate No.

622581

Last paid to:

Date:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 60	1	
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	7	4	4 86	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1	24	1	9	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2	7	2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	8 34	3	11	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	8 36	4	8	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	11	1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1	7	1	4 36	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1		1	
2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 1, 1928Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: **HERKIMER alias HACKMAN, DANIEL** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1141477** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt Batty E. 3rd U.S. Art.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 15 1907	DEC 18 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **SEP 14 1909** Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: **6 Sept 1909** Accrued order dated **MAR 23 1910**
payable to widow Harriet J. Herkimer. **46.50** **Halls Bridge**
Peterborough Co
Ont. Canada

Former Roll No. **1857H** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: **HERKIMER, EMMA JANE** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **784,380** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Erwin**

Service **Pt F 19 N.Y. Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **May 10 - 23**

Reported **JUN 16 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: DANIEL HERKIMER <u>alias</u> HACKMAN												Certificate No. 1141477							
Former payments cover: 15												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	23 45			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	11 45	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	12 45			3				3				3				3	
		4	9 22			4				4				4				4	
		1	12 45			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	10 45	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	DEAD			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

David Harriet J. 4/11/10

inf. 4/11/10

of surr.

6-881

NAME EMMA JANE HERKIMER												Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.												Fees 784380	
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	GROUP 1.												
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

6-884

NAME: *Herkimer, Emma Jane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784380* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Erwin*

Service: *Pvt. F 19th N. Y. Cav.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		<i>Oct. 7, 1914</i>	<i>Dec. 14, 1914</i>			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		<i>No atty.</i>				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *GROUP I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 11 1918 DEC 31 1914 6-679

NAME: *Herkimer, Erwin* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907^{A. 1.}

Certificate No. *929892* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. F 19th mjr c*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>2 May 1906</i>	<i>4 June 1906</i>	<i>Released</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>25 Jan 1910</i>	<i>12 Feb 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Belfast, N. Y.*

Died: *9/23/14* Bureau notified: *Oct 15 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 31 1914 6-681

Died Sept 23, 1914. Accrued order dated *Dec. 14, 1914* payable to widow *Emma Jane Herkimer*.

NAME: <i>Emma Jane Herkimer</i>					Certificate No. <i>784380</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
										GROUP I PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1920										

NAME: <i>Herkimer Erwin Herkimer</i>					Certificate No. <i>929892</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 10 15-19</i>					Remarks: <i>To date of death</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	8	50 ⁶⁷	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2	6			2				2				2				2			
	3	6			3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	8	49 ²⁰	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2			
	3	8			3				3				3				3			
	4	8			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	74 ⁴⁷	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	8			2				2				2				2			
	3	9			3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	6	42 ²⁰		2				2				2				2			
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3			
	4	6			4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Herkimer, Harriet J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>69883</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel Herkimer aia. Hackman</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt. Batty. E. 3rd U.S. Art.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	OCT 18 1909	MAR 23 1910		
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
From <i>10 Fedd M.D. Steiner & Co. 4/11/10</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 18 1923</i>			Bureau notified: <i>Letter = MAY 23 1923</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Herkimer, Henry H.					
Certificate No. <i>906014</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service		Corp K 5 Mich Vol Cav			
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
	65	AUG 4 1926			
Died: <i>Sept 4 1926</i>			Reported: <i>SEP 30 1926</i>		
Remarks: <i>37087.</i>					
JUN 20 1927					
Accrued order paid to widow: <i>Lucy Herkimer</i>					

NAME: <i>Harriet J. Herkimer</i>				Certificate No. <i>698863</i>			
Last paid to: <i>21 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	18	
	4				4	8	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	12	
1909.	1			1913.	1	13	
	2				2	7/9	
	3				3	17	
	4				4	14 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	11 36	
	2				2	24 36	
	3				3	16 36	
	4				4	18 36	
				1915.	1	12 36	
					2	15 36	
					3	15 36	
					4	30 36	
				1916.	1	15 36	
					2	26 36	
					3	14 36	
					4	15 36	
				1917.	1	19 36	
					2	20 36	
					3	20 36	
					4	20 61.13	
				1918.	1	13 75	
					2	75	
					3	19 75	
					4	14 75	
				1919.	1	26 75	
					2	12 75	
					3	15 75	
					4	1 75	
				1920.	1	16 75	
					2	11 75	
					3	17 95 50	
					4	14 90	
				1921.	1	12 90	
					2	10 90	
					3	15 90	
					4	13 90	
				1922.	1	10 90	
					2	15 90	
					3	GROUP 3 PAID	
					4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
				1923.	1	9 13 90	
					2	10 11 30	
					3	11 13 30	
					4	12 13 30	
				1924.	1	11 30	
					2	16 30	
					3	13 30	
					4	11 30	
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

NAME: **HENRY H. HERKIMER,**

Certificate No. **906014**

Fees **906014**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

DEAD

28-217

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Herkimer Henry H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **9680** 10086 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *906014* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Capt H. 5 Mich V. Co*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 07</i>	<i>14 Oct 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 4-1917</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>June 17-1918</i>
	<i>24</i>	<i>12 Sept 12</i>	<i>FEB 6 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15 559 N.L* Home: **8807** 6-681

NAME: *Herkimer Grace Louise S. Poverman, Gdn.* 21515 ~~16209~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *671604* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Cri. and 2. M. Sgt. M. 2 Wis. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 July 1917</i>	<i>JAN 24 1908</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Oct 1911</i>	<i>Nov 14-1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>Oct 29 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 25 1921</i>	<i>FEB 16 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23114* Home: **21515** **FEB 23 1922** 6-681

NAME:

Henry W. Berkimer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

906.014

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.4050

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
2		2	8 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	11/12 11.87	3	8 36	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4
4	7 36	4	7 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	12 4
1	6 36	1	6 36	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	1 4 50
2	15 36	2	6 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	2 4 50
3	8 36	3	10 36	3	4 72	3	4 161	3	3 4 50
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 4 50
1	8 36	1	14 36	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Me
2	9 36	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3	8 36	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4	8 36	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	
1	8 36	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	
2	8 36	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3	9 36	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4	8 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	

NAME:

Horace Berkimer (Louise S. Bowerman)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

671.604

JAN 1908

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Authority filed with May 1892 voucher

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	15 81	1919. 1	14 114	1923. 1	13 144
2		2	10 45	2	14 81	2	11 114	2	10 17 72
3		3	11 45	3	22 81	3	22 114	3	11 11 72
4	24/2 5.87	4	16 45	4	16 81	4	17 114	4	12 13 72
1		1	10 55 17	1	14 81	1	114	1	11 72
2	14 45	2	10 60	2	18 81	2	14 114	2	10 72
3	15 45	3	13 60 57	3	25 81	3	14 139 20	3	Account filed
4	15 45	4	14 68 57	4	14 81	4	14 150	4	14 72
1	15 45	1	10 81	1	25 81	1	13 150	1	Trans. to Mo.
2	6 45	2	11 81	2	21 81	2	16 150	2	Payment Card
3	16 45	3	14 81	3	21 81	3	16 150	3	
4	16 45	4	8 81	4	19 81	4	11 150	4	
1	17 45	1	21 81	1	17 81	1	12 150	1	
2	19 45	2	13 81	2	13 81	2	10 216	2	
3	5 45	3	20 81	3	16 81	3	13 216	3	
4	10 45	4	16 81	4	19 122 80	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

HERKIMER, HORACE

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920.

671,604

Service

Pt. & Q.M. Sgt. M.2 Wis. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	72	Nov. 25, 1921	Feb. 16, 1922		

Died *June 24, 1923* Reported **JUL 19 1923**
 Remarks: Louise H. Bowerman, Gdn.
 Ev. to G.A.O. May 1892.

June 24, 23 FEB 21 1924
 payable to *Louise H. Bowerman* 204 Do Academy St.
 Laneyville, Wisc.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

HERKIMER, MARTHA E.

Certificate No.

776,943

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William E. Herkimer

Service:

Private Co. F, 19th Regt. N. Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr. 27, 1914	June 12, 1914.			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from:

Group 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 19, 1916

Bureau notified:

APR 20 1916

Remarks:

Check No. *1386314* Dated *APR 4 1918* Canceled

Former Roll No.

JUL 1 - 1914

6-679

NAME Horace Herkimer
Certificate No. 671 604
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

Louise H. Bowerman, Gdn.

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	12	72											
MAY	11	72											
JUNE	11	72											
JULY		72											
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: MARTHA E. HERKIMER										Certificate No. 776,943									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

2226 80

6-581

NAME:

Herkimer Robert E. Dead

10500

Certificate No.

898 122

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service:

*Pr K 18" Mich 7d**10.883*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>6 Mar 07</i>	<i>24 Oct '07</i>				
<i>acc</i>			<i>20 Jan '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

*Sep 23/09**3-798*

Bureau notified:

Oct 27-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16.787. NL

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Herkimer William E.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Act of Feb. 6, 1907^{A. 1.}

Certificate No.

681882

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Pr. 7 19 my 2 car.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>22 July 1890</i>	<i>27 July 1891</i>				
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>8 Nov 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Release 22</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died:

3/19

1914

Accrued order dated

June 12, 1914

payable to widow.

Maria E. Herkimer

Transferred from:

Buffalo. N. Y.

Transferred to:

Belfast. N. Y.

Died:

3/13/14

Bureau notified:

APR 9 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 1 - 1914

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herkins, Mary E* **989**

Certificate No. *346194* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Conn O*

Service: *Pt O 9- Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Aug 26-1891</i>	<i>Oct 7-1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Jan. 16-1916* **Bureau notified:** **FEB 16 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 9721971 Dated Feb 4-1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *51* 6-679

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Herlehey, Mary* **20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Certificate No. *693228* **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *Daniel*

Service *Pt F 2 N Y V H A*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died *May 17, 1928* **Reported** *JUN 21 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: 989 <i>Mary E Herkins</i>				Certificate No. 346194			
Last paid to NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 2, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	
	2	18	36		2		36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	GROUP 2	
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME MARY HERLEHEY		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees 693228		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30					40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Herkless Nelson* 20 1859
 Certificate No. *1.048.642* ARMY INVALID. *Dec* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
 Service: *Pl. Co 3^d U.S. I.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 25/07</i>	<i>June 29/07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	23	<i>10 June 1914</i>	<i>10 July 1915</i>
"	17	<i>May 15/12</i>	<i>June 17/12</i>		30	<i>" 1 1919</i>	

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:
 Died: *7/31/15* Bureau notified: *7/18/15*
 Remarks: *CT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Herkner, Albert A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *887,764* ARMY INVALID. *7.4.9.10*
 Service: *Pl. Co 115th Inf 188-000* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	Oct 07	20 Feb 08		32		
Reis.	17	May 12	12 Dec 12	<i>Inc.</i>	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	17	June 13	11 Sept 13				

 Fees: ~~2250~~
 Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Suspended from Mar. 31, 1914 C. O. Sept. 18, 1918.*
Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. Feb. 24, 1919.
 Former Roll No. *86-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: 20 Nelson Herkless				Certificate No. 1,048,642			
Last paid to: 1859				Rate: 12:17:23			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2	7/19	920		2	4	36
	3		5 36		3	4	36
	4		4 36		4	4	36
1908.	1		4 36	1912.	1	5	36
	2		4 36		2	4	36
	3		4 36		3	5	49 1/2
	4		4 36		4	4	51
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1	4	
	2		4 36		2	4	
	3		4 36		3	4	
	4		4 36		4	4	51
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1	4	51
	2		4 36		2	4	51
	3		4 36		3	4	51
	4		4 36		4	4	51

NAME: Albert A. Herkner 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 887,764			
Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1908				Rate: 12:17:23				Remarks: Redyming paymaster full to pensioners			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57
1908.	1	4/7	8.87	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57
	2		9 36		2	11	36		2	4	57
	3		9 36		3	11	36		3	4	57
	4		9 36		4	11	36		4	4	57
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	46.50A	1917.	1	4	57
	2		11 36		2	4	46.50A		2	4	57
	3		11 36		3	4	46.50A		3	4	57
	4		11 36		4	4	57		4	4	57
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57
	2		11 36		2	4	57		2	4	57
	3		10 36		3	4	57		3	4	57
	4		12 36		4	4	57		4	4	57

NAME: *Herkner Joseph E* 10186 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1088 526* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *28568*

Service: *Capt D 1 Mich 7 E + M*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>8 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>Dec 10-1910</i>	<i>Dec 17-1910</i>				
<i>Priv 25</i>		<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 15 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *264 State St, Grand Rapids Mich*

Died: *March 17, 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 1 1914 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16.304 NL* Home: **9243** 6-681

NAME: **HERKNER, ROBERT F** (3-P. A. 5) **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. **1076208** ARMY NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt M 34 Mich V Inf**

Disability:

6-9575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	18	Feb. 2, 1923			
	30	June 4, 1926			

Died: *May 18, 1928* Reported: **JUN 20 1926**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated SEP 25 1928*
Carrie Herkner
128 North Elmwood Ave,
Traverse City
Michigan

NAME:

Joseph E. Herkner.

Certificate No.

1088526

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907

Rate:

~~5~~ 25-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 6 44 40		1		1		1		1	
2		2 8/15 45		2		2		2		2	
3 14 48.93		3 7 45		3		3		3		3	
4 17 36		4 7 45		4		4		4		4	
1 4/20 36		1 7 45		1		1		1		1	
2 6 36		2 10 45		2		2		2		2	
3 11 36		3 9 45		3		3		3		3	
4 10 36		4 4 75		4		4		4		4	
1 24 36		1 4 75		1		1		1		1	
2 7/1 36		2 4 75		2		2		2		2	
3 10 36		3 4 75		3		3		3		3	
4 7 36		4 4 75		4		4		4		4	
1 9 36		1 4 75		1		1		1		1	
2 10 36		2		2		2		2		2	
3 17 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9 36		4		4		4		4		4	

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME

ROBERT F. HERKNER,

Certificate No.

1076208

Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	18	18	18	18	30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Herkner Robert F. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **1956** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 107.6 208 **ARMY INVALID** Law: War with Spain

Service: Pt. M. 34" Mich V.D.

Disability: Mal-pois

3 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
HEISSUE	18	Feb 2 1923	APR 13 1923 ✓				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 27 1923

Former Roll No. 740- Home:

6-681

NAME: HERKNER, RUDOLF (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1227088 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926
~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: Pt A 19 U.S. Inf.

Disability: 77

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	March 7, 1923	May 25, 1923			
Inc	15	May 6 1925	August 1 1925			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926				
Inc.	30	June 1, 1927 ^R	Aug. 8, 1927.			

Remarks: Apr 5, 1928 Reported **MAY 26 1928**

Due Apr 5 1928 Accrued order dated **FEB 9 1929**

Widow Margaret Herkner

1309 D Street

Hayward Calif

MAY 1928

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herkner, Sophia M.*

Certificate No. *576.801* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry F.*

Service: *Artillery 13 reg. S. M.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	19 Oct '03	28 July '04			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 23-1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 8 1912</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Referred by P. M. A. B. K. M. W.</i>		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herkner, Johanna* *Dead*

Certificate No. *603246* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1830.*

Name of Soldier: *James Herks.*

Service: *Artillery 24th Mass. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 Dec 1903	17 Jan 1906			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 23-14 31081</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr 8 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6811</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Sophia M. Herkner</i>				Certificate No. <i>576801</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>Dead</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	CROUP 2	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>6 36 ✓</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Johanna Herks</i>				Certificate No. <i>603296</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>18</i>	1911. 1	<i>18</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	<i>15</i>	2	<i>16</i>	2		2	
3	<i>20</i>	3	<i>15</i>	3		3	
4	<i>18</i>	4	<i>16</i>	4		4	
1908. 1	<i>21</i>	1912. 1	<i>19</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>16 30</i>	2	<i>14</i>	2		2	
3	<i>22</i>	3	<i>20</i>	3		3	
4	<i>23</i>	4	<i>21</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>20</i>	1913. 1	<i>20</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>7 11</i>	2	<i>25</i>	2		2	
3	<i>17</i>	3	<i>10 11</i>	3		3	
4	<i>18</i>	4	<i>16 14 36</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>4 11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>26</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>20</i>	2	CROUP 3	2		2	
3	<i>16</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>20</i>	4		4		4	

NAME:

*Herl James***DECEASED.***159,700*

Certificate No.

*310,036***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

*P. K. 57-062***ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>24 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Aug '10</i>	<i>25 Aug '10</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>25 Nov 12</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died: *July 26/13*

Bureau notified:

SEP 13 1913Check No. *2454260* Dated *Sept 4/13* Canceled

Remarks:

Check 267.921 dated Dec 4/12 forwarded to Auditor Dec 9/13
320.491 " " 7-12
499.109 " " Mech 4-13
1588.459 " " June 4-13

Former Roll No.

4459-02

Home:

6-481

NAME:

*Herlan, Barbara***ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No.

*633429***ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier:

Service:

P. M. 24 Mpr 6-M, Mpr 76.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
<i>INC. 12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 May 07</i>	<i>30 Oct 07</i>			
		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEP. 8</i>	<i>1916</i>				

Fees:

*INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**Inc 30 May 1, 1920,*Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 11 1910

NAME: <u>James Herl</u>				Certificate No. <u>310036</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10 - JUN 1917</u>				Rate: <u>12-75-20</u>			
Remarks: <u>159.700</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45
	2	7	6.53		2	10	45
	3	9	36		3	11	45
	4	9	36		4	11	45
	1	9	36		1	11	45
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	11	45
	3	9	36		3	11	45
	4	9	36		4	4	45
	1	11	36		1	4	60 R
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	
	3	11	36		3	GROUP 3	
	4	11	36		4		
	1	11	36		1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2		
	3	10	38 ⁹⁰ / ₄		3		
	4	12	45		4		

NAME: <u>Barbara Herlan</u>				Certificate No. <u>633479</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8 12 25 30</u>				Rate: <u>8 12 25 30</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	4	
	1	7	24		1	4	
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	4	
	3	7	34		3	8	
	4	5	36		4	4	
	1	4			1	4	
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4	
	3	6			3	4	
	4	4			4	4	
	1	4			1	4	36
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	36
	3	5			3	4	36
	4	4			4	4	36

NAME: *Herlan George L* 14972 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *834996* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *C 13 Mich Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>3 June 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1908</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>9 Aug 1912</i>	
				<i>18</i>		<i>28 May 1915</i>	
				<i>21</i>		<i>28 May 1920</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Apptell*

Remarks: *Hebr*

Former Roll No. *14-229* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Herle Bennet* 47453 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *36694* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6 1907.*

Service: *Pri M 42 Ills.*

Disability: *Loss of R. Leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 46</i>		<i>2. Mch 1903</i>	<i>June 29 - '05</i>				

Fees: Transferred to:

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *W. E. C. 1905*

Died: Remarks: *1905*

Former Roll No. *21576* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Herle Theresa*

Certificate No.

290.549

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

*Frank Herle in Schroder 76 Broadway -
Rochester N.Y.*

Service:

Pr E 12 La vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 July 1890</i>	<i>9 May 1891</i>
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>

Fees:

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

2 Jan 13. P.M.

Bureau notified

3 May 13.

Remarks:

Check No. *720353* Dated *Jan 4, 1913* Canceled." " *195631* " *Jan 4, 1913*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Herlehey Daniel

Certificate No.

665-3796

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pr 72 My 38A

Disability:

Canajoharie Ny

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr 1900</i>	<i>18 Aug 02</i>
"	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 May 07</i>

Fees:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

19 Sept. 09.

Bureau notified:

15 Oct. 09- 3-798- 14/09. n.

Remarks:

*WIDOW Mary
6 Dec 09*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Theresa Herle*Certificate No.
290849

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>17</i>	<i>36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 <i>14</i>		2		2		2		2	
3		3 <i>12</i>		3		3		3		3	
4		4 <i>13</i>		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 <i>14</i>	<i>24</i>	1 <i>12</i>		1		1		1		1	
2 <i>14</i>		2 <i>17</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>13</i>	<i>34</i>	3 <i>11</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	4 <i>8</i>		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>22</i>		1 <i>GROUP 1</i>		1		1		1		1	
2 <i>16</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>14</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>19</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>12</i>		1		1		1		1		1	
2 <i>21</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>15</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>11</i>		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Herlehey Daniel Herlehey

Certificate No.

665596

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 <i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 <i>6</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>8</i>	<i>72-</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 <i>8</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 <i>8</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>8</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>9</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>7</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 <i>8</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>7</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>14</i>	<i>5062</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>GROUP 1</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

693228

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier:

Daniel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P. 3. 2' up to A.

79

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.

Rate.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 25 Sept. 1909 6 Dec. 1909

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC 20

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

10 J. L. Abeling

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

OCT 31 1918

NAME: Mary Herlehey

Certificate No. 693. 228

Last paid to :

Rate:

#7 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.											
1907.	1				1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1						
	2				2	7			2	4	36			2	4		75		10		4	30		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	36			3	4		75		11		4			3			
	4				4	7			4	4	36			4	4		75		12		4	30		4			
1908.	1				1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1						
	2				2	8			2	4	36			2	4		75		2		4	30		2			
	3				3	9			3	4	36			3	4		85.50		3					3			
	4				4	8			4	4	36			4	4		90		4					4			
1909.	1				1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			Trans. to No. Payment Card.	1929.	1					
	2				2	4			2	4	60			2	4		90		2						2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60			3	4		90		3						3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60			4	4		90		4						4		
1910.	1				1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36			2	4		75		2		4	90		2					2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4		75		3		4	90		3					3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4		75		4		4	90		4					4		

NAME: <i>Herlehy Frances E</i>		(3-P. A. 6.) SPECIAL ACT.	
Certificate No. <i>703525-</i>	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>Patrick Herlehy</i>			
Service: <i>Chief Master at Arms U.S.H.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>		<i>27 Mar 3-21</i>	<i>Aug-24-21</i>
<i>Stone</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 2		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME:

Francis E. Herlby

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

703525

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

War with Spain.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.			
1		1		1		1	29 4 12	1			
2		2		2		2	0 4 12	2			
3		3		3		3	1 4 12	3			
4		4		4		4	12 4 12	4			
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1928.			
1		1		1		1	1 4 12	1			
2		2		2		2	2 4 12	2			
3		3		3		3	3 4 12	3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1929.			
1		1		1		1		1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3	10/1 60 36	3			
4		4		4		4	36	4			
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1930.			
1		1		1		1	4 36	1			
2		2		2		2	4 36	2			
3		3		3		3	4 36	3			
4		4		4		4		4			
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME

William F. Herlehy,

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Certificate No.

1282616

Fees

✓ \$20-Milo B. Stevens & Co.

RATE--	50, 30 50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				2	4							
FEBRUARY				2	4							
MARCH			13-83	4	4							
APRIL			4	30	4							
MAY			4		4							
JUNE			4		4							
JULY			4	50	4							
AUGUST			4		4							
SEPTEMBER			4		4							
OCTOBER			4		4							
NOVEMBER			4		4							
DECEMBER			4		4							

5/19/28³³ TO DATE OF DEATHCHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Anna Herley

Act of April 19, 1908,

29875

Certificate No.

486729

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

87 12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	48	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	48		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12	48		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	3	48		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	28	48		3	9	42		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	6	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	10	48	1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	48		2		42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	48		3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	48		4	15	42		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	48	1914.	1	11	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	25	39.57		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	48		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Herley, Patrick*

DEAD-REPTD
NOV 11 1911

17356

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *405351*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri 12, 1 Vet Bttn Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>JUL 29 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

dead Sept. 1894 DEAD-REPTD
NOV 11 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
Act June 27-'90 *29694*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herley William H. H.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *733734*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. Unreg Recruit 28 U S & I*

18997
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret 12 20</i>		<i>May 07, 6</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>	Inc.	21	<i>Jan 11, 1916</i>	<i>July 27, 1916</i>
<i>Inc 15 79</i>		<i>May 11 31</i>	<i>May 11</i>				
<i>Reiss 18</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 10 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 16. 1917.

Bureau notified:

NOV 13 1917

Check No. *5399395* Dated *NOV 4*

Canceled

Remarks:

Died 10/16. 1917 Accrued order dated **DEC 26 1917**

6

payable to widow *Clara*

Former Roll No.

Act 189971 1

Home:

Indianapolis

12/31/17

6-681

NAME:

Patrick Herley

DEAD-REPTD
NOV 11 1911

Certificate No.

405351

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
JUL 1907				12 20							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 60		1915.	1		
	2				2	5 60		1919.	2		
	3	27 8 34 13			3	7 60			3		
	4	9 60			4	inf			4		
	1	9 60			1	GROUP 1			1		
1908.	2	10 60		1912.	2			1920.	2		
	3	11 60			3				3		
	4	9 60			4				4		
	1	7 60			1				1		
1909.	2	7 60		1913.	2			1921.	2		
	3	12 60			3				3		
	4	6 60			4				4		
	1	6 60			1				1		
1910.	2	6 60		1914.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8 60			3				3		
	4	6 60			4				4		

NAME:

William H H Herley

Certificate No.

733734

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
FEB 4 1908				8 21							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36		1915.	1	4 54	
	2				2	16 36		1919.	2	4 54	
	3				3	7 43 50			3	4 54	
	4				4	7 45			4	4 54	
	1	21 33 87			1	7 45			1	4 54	
1908.	2	6 36		1912.	2	13 45		1920.	2	4 54	
	3	6 36			3	12 45			3	4 54	
	4	6 36			4	7 61 20			4	4 63	
	1	6 36			1	4 54			1	4 63	
1909.	2	6 36		1913.	2	4 54		1921.	2	4 63	
	3	6 36			3	4 54			3	4 63	
	4	6 36			4	4 54			4	4 63	
	1	7 36			1	4 54			1	1 1/2 51 10	
1910.	2	6 36		1914.	2	4 54		1922.	2	GROUP 2	
	3	6 36			3	4 54			3		
	4	12 36			4	4 54			4		

NAME:

Herlihy, David ^{alias Michael Herlihy}

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

35,707

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.
Act of June 27, 1908
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

1 Cl. Boy ^{Alfred} "Sabine", Clara Dolson & "Robb"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr. 10		16 Sept. 1907	18 Nov. 1907	Rights & Incr. 16		23 July 1912	20 Jan. 1916
Reis. 12		12 Oct. 1908	27 Oct. 1908			to end 18 Nov. 1915	W date of death.
Reis. 14		20 May 1912	12 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 18, 1915

Bureau notified:

DEC 10 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 9362885 Dated 12/4/15 Canceled.

W Died Nov. 18, 1915 Reimbursement order dated JAN 24 1916

payable to Maurice S. J. Ward 46 Houghton St. Worcester, Mass

Former Roll No.

JAN 28 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME:

Herlihy, Dennis

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

11413

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Carpenter's Mate, No. Car., Kittatinny, & Nyanza

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		8 Mch. 1907	2 Dec. 1907				
Incr. 20		17 Apr. 1908	27 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

6/24/11 (Kate H. - wid) JUL 10 1911

Remarks:

Died June 24, 1911. Payable to widow;

Kate Herlihy, Order Sept. 27, 1911.

Former Roll No.

6126

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

522 Stillman St
Bridgeport CT

NAME: DAVID HERLIHY, alias Michael Herlihy				Certificate No. 35,707											
Last paid to:				Rate: 10 12 14				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	42		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	42		3		
	4				4	4			4	4 42			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5			1	DEAD		1923.	1		
	2	5	30		2	5			2	25/16 36 35 allowed REIMBURSEMENT.			2		
	3	5	30		3	5	42		3	W			3		
	4	5	83 472		4	4	42		4	GROUP 3			4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4			1			1924.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2		
	3	7			3	2			3				3		
	4	4			4	4	42		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	42		1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2	4	42		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	42		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	42		4				4		

6-677

NAME: Dennis Herlihy				Certificate No. 11,413											
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1912				Rate: 15 20				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2		
	3				3	10/4	14		3				3		
	4	23	26 60		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1				1			1923.	1		
	2	10	52 82		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1				1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1				1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		

6-677

NAME:

Herlihy, Ellen

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

357 907

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Hennie P

Service:

Pri. 2 16 N. H. V. 2 -

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

*12**26 July 90*
APR 19 1908*3 Dec 92*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Mch 22. 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 5, 1923

Bureau notified:

MAR 20 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

178 Ellen Herlihy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

354 907

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 7 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 6 36 2 4 36 3 5 36 4 4 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 62.93 3 4 60 4 4 64.87	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 30 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 9-10 71 4 10 26

NAME: *Herlihy James* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *38804* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Admiral U.S. Navy Potomac and Norfolk* **DEAD**
 Disability: *...*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 1907</i>	<i>JUN 12 1907</i>				
<i>Ref</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>JUN 21 1912</i>				

 Fees: *...*
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *9795578 2/4/16*
 Died: *1/20/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 5 - 16*
 Remarks: *...*
 Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...* 6-677

NAME: *Herlihy John Jr.* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *1208.636* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*
 Service: *Ord Seaman. U. S. S. Scindia and Montgomery*
 Disability: *...*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 29. 1921</i>	<i>Sept 25. 1922</i>				

 Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Haggaman Paid 10/1/22*
 Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*
 Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*
 Remarks: *...*
 Former Roll No. *SEP 29 1922* Home: *...* 6-677

NAME: <i>James Herlihy</i>												Certificate No. <i>38804</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	45		1	4	90		1				1			
	2	<i>6/24</i>	<i>34.20</i>	2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	<i>9 45</i>	<i>✓</i>	3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	<i>7 45</i>	<i>✓</i>	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4			
1908.	1	<i>6 45</i>	<i>✓</i>	1	6	45		1	4	90		1				1			
	2	<i>7 45</i>	<i>✓</i>	2	6	45		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2			
	3	<i>7 45</i>	<i>✓</i>	3	<i>198450</i>		3				3					3			
	4	<i>5 45</i>	<i>✓</i>	4	<i>5 90</i>	<i>✓</i>	4				4					4			
1909.	1	<i>4 45</i>	<i>✓</i>	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1			
	2	<i>4 45</i>	<i>✓</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>✓</i>		2				2				2			
	3	<i>5 45</i>	<i>✓</i>	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3			
	4	<i>5 45</i>	<i>✓</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>4 45</i>	<i>✓</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>			1				1				1			
	2	<i>5 45</i>	<i>✓</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2			
	3	<i>5 45</i>	<i>✓</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3			
	4	<i>5 45</i>	<i>✓</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4			

6-577

NAME: <i>John Herlihy Jr.</i>												Certificate No. <i>1208.636</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			

6-577

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

729,846

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act April 10, 1920~~

Name of Sailor:

Dennis

Service:

Carpenter's Mate, No. Car., Kittatinny, 2nd Nyanza

77

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		25 July 1911	27 Sept. 1911			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
		No Atty.				

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10/6116

6-676

NAME

Kate Herlihy

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

729,846

Last paid to:

Rate

12

25.00

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	30		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																Trans. to "P." Payment Card.			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Herlihy Mary

Certificate No. 430079 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War 20.

Name of Soldier: Timothy

Service: Pt. G. 3. 1st

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 Aug. '96	28 Aug 96			
	12	19 Apr. 08				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 50 May 1. 1920						
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Herlihy, Mary A.

Certificate No. 558,551 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: Daniel M.

Service: Pri. Det. Army Servicemen, U.S. Mil. Academy

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	3 Apr., 1902	21 Aug., 1903			
	12	19 Apr., 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>12</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Herlihy</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>30079</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. CIVIL WAR</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	80		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4					4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Mary A. Herlihy</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>558,551</i>																
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	10	4	12		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	11	4	12		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	4		12	2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	4		12	3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	4		12	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	6	4			2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4					4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Herlihy Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *430079* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War 20.*

Name of Soldier: *Timothy*

Service: *Pl. G. 3.1 US I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 Aug. 96	28 Aug 96			
	12	19 Apr 08				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 50 May 1. 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Herlihy, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *558,551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel M.*

Service: *Pri, Det. Army Servicemen, U.S. Mil Academy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	3 Apr. 1902	21 Aug, 1903			
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Herlihy</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>30079</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Mary A. Herlihy</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>558,551</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	36
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	36
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

Herlihy Thomas C-

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

105-2521

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Sgt de. 2 x Oct.

Disability:

Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ing	6	10 Dec 01	11 May 03				
Inc.	5	4 Sept 07	29 Apr 08				
Reis.	15	Feb. 10, 1921	MAR 24 1922				

Fees:

\$1.0 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 4/13/22

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 29 1922

6-681

NAME:

Herlikofer, Charles

169

(3-P. A. 1.)

271

Certificate No.

403,379

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt. B, 153" Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Nov. 4/08	Nov. 18/08				
		19 May 21 1912	Oct 3-1912	32		JUN 10 1912	
INCREASE	22 ⁵⁰	Oct. 31-1913	Dec. 13-1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 17, 1922

Bureau notified:

FEB 7 1922

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: 45 Thomas G. Herlihy Certificate No. 1056521

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: 15 ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 24		1915.	1	4 24		1919.	1	4 24	2 9 4 15	1927.	1		
	2				2	10 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	10 4 15		2		
	3				3	9 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	11 4 15		3		
	4				4	10 24			4	4 24			4	4 24	12 4 15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 24		1916.	1	4 24		1920.	1	4 24	1 4 15	1928.	1		
	2				2	10 24			2	4 24			2	4 24	2 4 15		2		
	3				3	9 24			3	4 24			3	4 24	3 4 15		3		
	4				4	15 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4		
1909.	1	10 24		1913.	1	4 24		1917.	1	4 24		1921.	1	4 24		1929.	1		
	2	8 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2		
	3	11 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3		
	4	10 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4		
1910.	1	12 24		1914.	1	4 24		1918.	1	4 24		1922.	1	4 24		1930.	1		
	2	9 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2		
	3	9 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3		
	4	11 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: 169 Charles Herliker Certificate No. 403319

Last paid to: 271 Rate: 15 19.22 32 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45		1915.	1	4 67 50		1919.	1	4 96		1927.	1		
	2				2	5 45			2	4 67 50			2	4 96			2		
	3				3	8 45			3	4 67 50			3	4 96			3		
	4				4	7 45			4	4 67 50			4	4 96			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 67 50		1920.	1	4 96		1928.	1		
	2				2	6 45			2	4 67 50			2	4 96			2		
	3				3	19 45 92			3	4 67 50			3	4 151 80			3		
	4				4	6 57			4	4 67 50			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	6 45		1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4 67 50		1921.	1	4 150		1929.	1		
	2	5 45			2	4 57			2	4 67 50			2	4 150			2		
	3	5 45			3	4 57			3	4 67 50			3	4 150			3		
	4	5 45			4	4 57			4	4 67 50			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	8 45		1914.	1	17 57 109		1918.	1	4 67 50		1922.	1	4 150		1930.	1		
	2	9 45			2	4 67 50			2	4 67 50			2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	8 45			3	4 67 50			3	4 67 50			3				3		
	4	5 45			4	4 67 50			4	4 96			4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Herliman Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) *16578*

Certificate No. *686195* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Muson Band 36 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mch 07</i>	<i>9 Oct 07</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>		
<i>Law</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Mch 09</i>	<i>29 Mch 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1913</i>	<i>23 Oct 1913.</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 17, 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 1919*

Remarks: *Died Oct 17, 1919 Accrued order dated Jan. 27, 1920*

payable to widow.....FEB 3---1920

Former Roll No. *Act 16578* Home: *Newcastle*

NAME *Herliman Virginia E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *882754* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Henry*

Service *Muson Band 36 Ind Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Died *Feb. 17, 1924* Reported *MAR 7 1924*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

882754

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Mason Band 36th Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		Oct 30-1919	Jan 27-1920			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Group 2 Higgins						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 3 - 1920

6-679

NAME:

Virginia C. Verliman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

882754

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 13 78 ³³	1923. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90	1924. 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 90	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Herlin, Kathrine

Certificate No.

21,526

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor:

Henry

Service:

Boiler-maker, Constellation

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>30 June 1910</i>	<i>Lillie Therese</i>		<i>8 Apr. 1912</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>No Title under</i>		
				<i>Act May 1, 1920</i>		

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

NAME:

Kathrine Herlin

WIDOW.5

Certificate No.

21,526

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 42		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	4 75	
	2				2	10			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 25	
	3				3	12			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 25	
	4				4	12			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 25	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	4 25	
	2				2	12 38 ³³			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 25	
	3				3	11 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 25	
	4				4	✓			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 25	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 75		1925.	1	4 25	
	2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 25	
	3				3	4			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 25	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 61 13			4	4 75			4	4 25	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 75		1926.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 75			2	4 75	
	3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 75			3	4 75	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 75			4	4 75	

NAME: 16 Melchoir Herline										Certificate No. 760,512									
Last paid to: 1810					Rate: 20 21					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1			1911	1	4	60	1915	1			1919	1			1923	1		
1907	4	57	21	1911	2	5	60	1915	2			1919	2			1923	2		
1907	5	60		1911	3	5	60	1915	3			1919	3			1923	3		
1908	4	60		1911	4	4	60	1915	4			1919	4			1923	4		
1908	7	60		1912	1	7	60	1916	1			1920	1			1924	1		
1908	5	60		1912	2	7	60	1916	2			1920	2			1924	2		
1908	8	4	60	1912	3	19	62.57	1916	3			1920	3			1924	3		
1909	4	5	60	1912	4			1916	4			1920	4			1924	4		
1909	1	4	60	1913	1	3/5	14.70	1917	1			1921	1			1925	1		
1909	2	5	60	1913	2			1917	2			1921	2			1925	2		
1909	3	5	60	1913	3			1917	3			1921	3			1925	3		
1909	4	4	60	1913	4			1917	4			1921	4			1925	4		
1910	1	5	60	1914	1			1918	1			1922	1			1926	1		
1910	2	5	60	1914	2			1918	2			1922	2			1926	2		
1910	3	5	60	1914	3			1918	3			1922	3			1926	3		
1910	4	5	60	1914	4			1918	4			1922	4			1926	4		

Died Aug. 24/13
Reimbursement paid to Charles A. Berlitzki
Order C. P. Jan 24/13
GROUP 2

NAME: SOPHIA HERLINE										Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No. 844109										20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916									
Fees										GROUP 3									
RATE—	30																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

3-108
2-116

NAME: *Herline Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844.109* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Corpl. H. 205 Pa Inf*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Jan 23, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 29, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AI 7-10* 6-679

NAME: *Herline, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *938,969* ARMY INVALID. Law: *177.340 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Cpl. H-205 Pa Vd* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>	<i>13 Apr 08</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 7, 1916</i>	<i>May 25, 1916</i>
<i>Ref</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>16 Sept 12</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 7, 1921</i>	<i>HJ</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 16 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 - 1917* *Gov. CH.*

Remarks:

Died *Dec 16 1916* Accrued order dated *APR 29 1918* *645 north 12th St.*

payable to widow *Sophia* *Reading, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *4561-02* *JUN 20 1918* *C. H.* *MAY 7 1918* *ORIGINAL* 6-691

NAME: <i>Sophia Herline</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>844.109</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	11 4 30	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5	4	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/18 292		1922.	1	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2				2	75			2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3	4 75			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3	3			3	
	4				4	4 75			4	TO JUNE 4 1922			4	4			4	

NAME: <i>William Herline</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>938,969</i>								
Last paid to: MAR 4-1908 Rate: <i>75 19</i>				Remarks: <i>177,340</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 D	1915.	1	12 46 ⁵⁰ CH	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2				2	11 46 ⁵⁰ C.H.	2			2						
	3				3	15 46 ⁵⁰ CH	3			3						
	4				4	14 46 ⁵⁰ CH	4			4						
1908.	1	7/28	7.07 D	1912.	1	11 36 D	1916.	1	11 46 ⁵⁰ CH	1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	10 36 D		2	15 46 ⁵⁰ CH		2			2		
	3	10	36 D		3	14 57 CH		3			3			3		
	4	10	36 D		4	12 57 CH		4			4			4		
1909.	1	12	36 D	1913.	1	17 C.H.	1917.	1		1921.	1	Inc.	1925.	1		
	2				2	12 C.H.		2			2			2		
	3	11	36 D		3	10 C.H.		3			3			3		
	4	11	36 D		4	17 46 ⁵⁰ C.H.		4			4			4		
1910.	1	11	36 D	1914.	1	13 46 ⁵⁰ C.H.	1918.	1	13 46 ⁵⁰ C.H.	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2				2	16 46 ⁵⁰ C.H.		2			2			2		
	3	10	36 D		3	15 46 ⁵⁰ C.H.		3	GROUP 3		3			3		
	4	12	50 D		4	12 46 ⁵⁰ C.H.		4			4			4		

NAME: *Herling, Anna* (3-P. A. 2.) 39703

Certificate No. *625448* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Pr B. 99 Ill Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 15, 1921</i> Bureau not filed: <i>MAR 24 1912</i>						
Remarks: <i>715 S Garfield Ave Burlington, Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No.						
<i>3731 JAN 10 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Herling, Antoinette* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *926785* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore Herling*

Service: *Corp K.1 Wis Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 18 1922</i>				
Died: <i>Jan. 23, 1924</i>						
Reported: <i>FEB 9 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Herling, Antoinette

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

926 785

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

Theodore Herling

Service:

Corp., Co. K, 1st. Regt. Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Dec. 18, 1922 ⁷	Jan. 10, 1923

Fees:

None

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 27 1923

NAME:

Herling, Clara V

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

912570

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of July 10, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

us Inf 6th US Arty and P 61st US Coast Arty and P 14th

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 17 1921	Apr 17 1922
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

Fees:

no fee

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Antoinette Herling				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 926 785			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	16	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	21	1924. 2	46	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Lolara Herling				Act of July 10, 1918.				Certificate No. 912 570			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 20 ⁸⁰	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 20	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	5/4 150 ⁸⁰	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID
10 JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

755301

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier:

Martin Herling

Service:

Pot. A. 41st U. S. Col. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	14 Nov. 1907	MAR 28 1913
	12	19 Apr. 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
James Albert	14 Nov. 1907	6 Sept 1913

Fees:

25 fees paid Henry D. Phillips 5/15/1913

Dec 30 May 1, 1900

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Helen S. O'Shea Edm.

EVIDENCE FILED May 13 JURISDICTION OF

Bond \$1800 filed & P. B. notified 5/10 1913

Former Roll No.

208 withheld on voucher paid mar. 7 1914 as where liability of minor being unknown

SEND EXTRA DEPOSITIONS.

6-679

NAME:

Herling Jacob

29. III 17

Certificate No.

174.037

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp. D. 176th Pa. A. M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	15 Mch 13/07	Nov. 7/07
INCREASE	20	20 Apr. 3/12	Apr. 16/12
REISSUE	22 ⁵⁰	22 May 31-1912	Feb 15-1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

2/12/13- P. M.

Bureau notified:

APR 10 1913

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 48423 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Herling Theodore

Certificate No. 27606 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Corp. K1 Xis.

Disability: Partial paralysis.

ISSUES,

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis + Enc.	50	17 May 1905	17 July 1905	Reis	72	AUG 24 1920	SEP 30 1920

Fees:

Dec 4 1922 Accrued order dated JAN 10 1923

payable to widow Antoinette Herling

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Bureau notified: DEC 20 1922

Transferred to: 511 West Scott St.,
Fond du Lac,
Wisconsin

Died: Dec 6, 1922

Remarks:

JAN 27 1923

Former Roll No. 25746

Home: OCT 5 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Herlinger Francis

Certificate No. 839739 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. R 6 R H.A

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	10 Apr 1912	29 Apr 1912	Died	May 7 1916	Accrued order dated <u>Oct 28 1916</u>	
Reis	21 ⁵⁰	20 May 1912	3 Sept 1912	payable to widow	<u>Sarah Herlinger</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Bureau notified: JUN 28 1916

Died: May 9, 1916 (3888)

Remarks: Check No. 1953692 dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled

NOV - 4 1916

Former Roll No. A.J.

Home: Warren, O. R.D. 1

NAME: Theodore Herling				Certificate No. 27606			
Last paid to: Rate: 50 72				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 150	1915. 1	4 150	1919. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 150	1915. 2	4 150	1919. 2	4 150
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 150	1915. 3	4 150	1919. 3	4 150
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 150	1915. 4	4 150	1919. 4	4 150
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 150	1916. 1	4 150	1920. 1	4 150
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 150	1916. 2	4 150	1920. 2	4 150
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 150	1916. 3	4 150	1920. 3	4 150
1908. 4	OCT 1908	1912. 4	8 150	1916. 4	4 150	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	6 150	1913. 1	7 150	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	4 216
1909. 2	6 150	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 150	1921. 2	4 216
1909. 3	8 150	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 150	1921. 3	4 216
1909. 4	7 150	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 150	1921. 4	4 216
1910. 1	6 150	1914. 1	150	1918. 1	4 150	1922. 1	4 216
1910. 2	7 150	1914. 2	4 150	1918. 2	150	1922. 2	4 216
1910. 3	5 156	1914. 3	4 150	1918. 3	4 150	1922. 3	4 216
1910. 4	6 150	1914. 4	4 150	1918. 4	4 150	1922. 4	4 216
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			
				CHECK CANCELED			
				CHECK CANCELED			
				CHECK CANCELED			
				GROUP 1			
				5/21 74 40			
				TO DATE OF DEATH			

NAME: Francis Herlinger				Certificate No. 839739			
Last paid to: Rate: 50 2150				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 6450	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 6450	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 6450	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 6450	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 6450	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 6450	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 4440	1916. 3	4 6450	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	18 7403	1916. 4	4 6450	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 6450	1917. 1	GROUP 1	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 6450	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 6450	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 6450	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 6450	1918. 4		1922. 4	
				TO DATE OF DEATH			
				6712			

NAME: *Kurlinger, Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *839739* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1891*

Service: *Pvt L & Co H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 30 Jan 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *HH6 AG* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kurlinger, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co L 1st Mo Arty*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1-14* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1054* *Emmence - Mo*

6-679

NAME: <i>Francis Herlinger.</i>				Certificate No. <i>839739</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	7	2		2	
3		3	7	3		3	
4		4	7	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	8	2		2	
3	10 36	3		3		3	
4	12	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	8	2		2		2	
3	13	3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7	2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3	
4	6	4		4		4	

PIETSBURGH
Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Salah ...</i>				Certificate No. <i>105289</i>			
Last paid to: <i>...</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: DEAD				19 Apr. 1909			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	11	2		2	
3		3	11	3		3	
4		4	11	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	13	2		2	
3		3	12	3		3	
4		4	4	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	36	2		2	
3		3	36	3		3	
4		4	36	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2	36	2		2	
3	10	3		3		3	
4	11	4		4		4	

GROUP 2

NAME:

Herlinger Sarah

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

815452

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Francis

Service:

Priv 26 Penn Hy Arty

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 June 7 1916 Oct 26. 1916

ING 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Ind 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

McElroy Waggoner Geo. NOV 24 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV - 4 1916

6-679

NAME:

Sarah Herlinger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

815752.

Last paid to:

Rate:

2-25-30

Remarks:

APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 60 2 4 30 3 4 4 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 4 74.25 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Doerries Lee</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <i>32,600</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Service: <i>3 class Apprentice - USS - Paraguay</i>			
Disability: <i>Wound of left buttock; res. abscess & cicatrices therefrom, ISSUES. and res. fistula</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>3rd</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>June 07</i>	<i>19 Sept 07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to: <i>Final rpt JAN 28 1918</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>1/3-18</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reenlisted 12/3-17</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>at home on leave 7/14 00/ 1/2/18</i>	

NAME:

8 Lee Herlihy

Certificate No.

32.600

Last paid to:

NOV 4-1908

Rate:

24

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 72 ✓	1915.		1	4 72	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	4 72 ✓			2	4 72			2				2				2	
		3				3	4 72 ✓			3	4 72 ✓			3				3				3	
		4				4	4 72 ✓			4	4 72			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	6 72 ✓	1916.		1	4 72	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	4 72 ✓			2	4 72			2				2				2	
		3				3	4 72			3	4 72			3				3				3	
		4				4	6 72 ✓			4	4 72			4				4				4	
1909.		1	8 72	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 72	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	4 72 ✓			2	4			2	4 72			2				2				2	
		3	5 72 ✓			3	4			3	4 72			3				3				3	
		4	4 72			4	4 72 ✓			4	4 72			4				4				4	
1910.		1	4 72	1914.		1	4 72	1918.		1	1/25 23 ²⁰	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	4 72			2	4 72			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2	
		3	4 72			3	4 72			3				3				3				3	
		4	4 72 ✓			4	4 72 ✓			4				4				4				4	

PAYEE

Herlitschek, Leopold

FILE NO

25-78040

FILE NO

SC 39965

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>All debts will be returned by Final Adj. Genl Sec R 520 Veterans Adv</i>	<i>JAN 20 1939</i>	
	<i>Card called for Error</i>	
<i>E. R. Smith 11/9/39</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Herlitz Anna

Certificate No.

771 989

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Louis W.

Service

Pt D 83 Indiana Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Jan. 2, 1925

FEB 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME ANNA HERLITZ

Certificate No.

771989

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 2/14/25								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

3-108'
2/14/25

NAME:
HERLITZ ANNA

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

771,989

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Louis W.

Service:

Private Co. D, 83rd Indiana Infantry.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Dec. 15, 1913	March 14, 1914

INC. 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No fee

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Group 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Herlitz Louis W.

Certificate No.

705997

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

P D 83 Ind

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 17 Dec 90	23 Jan 92			22 Jan 16	19 APR 1913
Rev		15 13 Feb 11	25 Feb 11				
Rev		198 June 12					

Fees:

Died

9 29 1913 Accrued ord. 0.00

3/14/14

payable to widow

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 29-1913

Bureau notified:

Nov. 21-13.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 17908.

Home:

Cannons - Ind

6-661

NAME: ANNA HERLITZ				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 771,989															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25				Remarks: 1st of Apr. 19, 1900															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Louis W Herlitz				Certificate No. 705997																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15 10				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2

NAME: Hertlocker Christian

19019 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1067095

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Or. a. 2 Colo. Vol. by 8 a 2 Colo. Vol. Car.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1908

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	1 Aug 1904	26 Aug 1905	Reis 5/12	30	1 June 1912	3 Mar 1913
1/2 Inc	15	9 Dec 1908	12 Jan 1909				
One	20	9 Apr 1912	16 Apr 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 11 1914

Bureau notified:

DEC 21 1914

Death reported by P. M. at

Girard Kaus.

Remarks:

Custer Nevada

Former Roll No.

2150/5-8594

Home:

PH 1/1/14 Dis 6/24/14

6-681

NAME:

Hertlocker, Eliza M

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

521048

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Uriah H

Service:

Sgt H 95 Ohio Inf

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	12 Feb 1901	11 Oct 1901

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

8/2/19

Bureau notified:

OCT 1 1919

Former Roll No.

11297

NOV 22 1916

6-679

NAME: Christian Herlocker Act of May 11, 1904 Certificate No. 7067095

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~30~~ 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	54 ¹²		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	30		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	27	44 ¹²	1913.	1	4 ⁴⁶	91 ⁶⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	45		2	17	90 P H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3	5	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3
CK 6372177 Canceled

6-681

NAME: Eliza M Herlocker 5180 Certificate No. 521048

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~25~~ 12 25 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	N D B	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	22	N D B		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36 ⁹³		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	30	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	11	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JUL		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	N		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	S. E.	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	N. T.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Herlocker, Henry B. F.

Certificate No.

1089600

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. Unassgd 32 Ill. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Sept. 12, 1924	OCT 10 1924
				Remarks: <i>Ch. Letter 10/6/24</i>			

NAME:

Herlocker Henry B. F.

15187

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1089600

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

Unassgd 32 Ill. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>13 Dec 1911</i>	<i>21 Dec 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 22</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>				
<i>Fee: 32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Union
La

Former Roll No.

15-817

Home:

6-851

NAME

HENRY B.F. HERLOCKER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1089600

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Henry B.F. Herlocker

Certificate No.

1089600

Last paid to

4 OCT 1907 @ 10 75 20.22 32 NOV 27 1907

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 7		1 4 67 50		1 4 96		1 4 100		1	
2		2 7		2 4 67 50		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3		3 14		3 4 67 50		3 4 96		3 4 50		3	
4		4 13		4 4 67 50		4 4 96		4 4 50		4	
16 + 64 60		1 12 43 50		1 4 67 50		1 4 96		1 4 50		1	
2 9 45		2 19		2 4 67 50		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 9 45		3 9		3 4 67 50		3 4 133 80		3 4 50		3	
4 16 45		4 7		4 4 67 50		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7 45		1 17 1808		1 4 67 50		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 67 50		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 67 50		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 4 67 50		4 4 67 50		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4 67 50		1 4 67 50		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 4 67 50		2 4 67 50		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 4 67 50		3 4 67 50		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4 67 50		4 4 103 60		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME **Herlocker Ida M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **631857**

ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **James M.**

Service **Corp F 84 Illinois Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Dec. 28, 1929					
Reported	JAN 20 1930					
Remarks:						

NAME: *Herlocker Ida M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *631857* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Herlocker James M*

Service: *Corp F 84 Illinois Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1917	13 Sept 1917	<i>Fanny</i>	13 Dec 1906	20 Sept 1913
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2066</i>						
<i>Joplin-</i> <i>mo</i> <i>North Byer an</i>						

6-679

IDA M HERLOCKER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Feeds

631857

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED			
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME:

Last paid to :

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 30
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3	11			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4 30
		4				4	10			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30
		1				1	10			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	1 4 30
1908.		2		1912.		2	11	1916.		2	4 36	1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	2 4 30
		3				3	12			3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30
		4				4	12			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1	4 36			1	4 90			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	13	1917.		2	4 36	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2	
		3				3	13			3	4 36			3	4 90			3	
		4				4	12 1/2 39 1/2			4	4 48.13			4	4 90			4	
		1	10			1	36			1	4 75			1	4 90			1	
1910.		2	10	1914.		2	4 38	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2	
		3	9			3	4 38			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4	10			4	4 38			4	4 75			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4	

NAME: *Herlow Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *387688* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Herlow Ralle F*

Service: *Com Sgt C 2nd Calif V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 Dec 1893</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
From: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1410</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Hermalia. Josephine* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *367902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Fidel*

Service: *Wagoner G 1 La Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept 9, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>OCT 9 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

0-3574

NAME: *Sophia Herlow*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *387688*

Last paid to: *Rate 12 25 30*
Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 10	1912. 1 10	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 12	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 48 13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO

NAME: **JOSEPHINE HERMALIA,**

Certificate No. **367902**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **367902**

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30										
FEBRUARY	4	30										
MARCH	4	30										
APRIL	4	30										
MAY	4	30										
JUNE	4	30	4	30								
JULY	4	30	4	30								
AUGUST	4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30								
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Hermalia Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *367902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Fidel*
 Service: *Hagener Co G. 1st La Vol Inft.*
 85 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	23 Mch 1893.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch. 8-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE, DEC 17 1920
 Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *384* 1929, Iperville St. New Orleans La. 12/20/20 6-879

NAME: *Herman Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *846860* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Co 'A' 40th Wis Id*
 Disability:
 13 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		23 Feb 1907	15 Mar 1907				
15		2 Dec 1909	13 Dec 1909				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *16 Apr. 1911* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1911*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *45* JUN 27 1890 Home: *1/10* 6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herman Adam*

Certificate No. *1134311* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Cpl. 76, 26th U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16th Feb. 1907.</i>	<i>26 June 1907.</i>	<i>Increase</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>NOV 16 1910</i>	<i>DEC 19 1910</i>
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19th Dec. 1907.</i>	<i>17th Feb. 1908.</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUL 8 1911</i>	<i>AUG 18 1911</i>
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2nd Jan. 1909.</i>	<i>23rd Jan. 1909.</i>				
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>11 June 1909.</i>	<i>8 July 1909.</i>				
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 June 1910.</i>	<i>22 June 1910.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, DEC. 22 1910* Transferred to:

Died: *Cer. 16 1913* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1913 3 - 1081*

Remarks:

Died: *Oct. 16, 1913* Accrued order dated: *JAN 19 1915* *Uvalde, Texas.*

92 22 10 widow Paloma Herman

Former Roll No. *JAN 22 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: *113*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herman Adam*

Certificate No. *1134311* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Cpl. 76, 26th U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>						
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1907.</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1908.</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1909.</i>	<i>23 Jan 1909.</i>				
	<i>14</i>	<i>11 June 1909.</i>	<i>8 July 1909.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to: *Washington DEC 22 1910*

Former Roll No. *3510* Home:

6-691

NAME: Adam Herman				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. 1134311											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1910 @ 24				Rate: 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	34	15-71-27	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	130		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	150		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	2				2				2				
	3				3	9	3				3				3				
	4				4	4	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	2				2				2				
	3				3	4	3				3				3				
	4				4	4	4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				

4/24/1927 fee

NAME: Adam Herman				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. 1134311										
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	Trans. per		1915.	1	DEC 22 1910		1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	GROUP 2	2				2				2			
	3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4		4				4				4			

8/24/1927 fee

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Herman, Addison M.

Certificate No.

1082916

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. M. 7" Pa. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1222 Apr 1907	26 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

2 Dec 1909

Bureau notified:

DEC 1 - 1909

Admitted to N. M. H.

28 Nov 1908

Former Roll No.

59. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Herman, Albert

Certificate No.

586069

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT MAY 1, 1920.~~

Service:

Or St 1 W Va - 7 L A.

Disability:

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	19	9 Feb 98	27 Nov 99	INC	19	Dec 22 1915	Mar 9, 1917
Reis.	15	27 May 12	10 Jan 13		22	Dec 22 1920	J.
					32		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 16 1917

Home:

6-681

NAME: Addison M. Herman					Certificate No. 1082916														
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		76.60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		18		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		17	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		17		2				2				2				2		
	3		17		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		DIED 2 Dec 1909	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Albert Herman					Certificate No. 586069														
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.50 - 12.52		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 46.50	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		9 4 150
	2				2		9 16		2		4 46.50		2		4 96		2		10 4 50
	3				3		11 36		3		4 46.50		3		4 96		3		11 4
	4				4		9 36		4		4 46.50		4		4 96		4		12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 46.50	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		1 4 50
	2				2		36		2		4 46.50		2		4 96		2		2 4 50
	3				3		9 36		3		4 46.50		3		4 169.80		3		3 4 50
	4				4		4		4		4 46.50		4		4 150		4		4 4 50
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 46.50	1917.	1		4 46.50	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2				2		4 46.50		2		4 57		2		4 150		2		Payment Card
	3		9 36		3		4 46.50		3		4 57		3		4 150		3		
	4		4		4		4		4		4 57		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 46.50	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2		46.50		2		4 57		2		4 150		2		
	3		9 36		3		4 46.50		3		93.40		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 46.50		4		96		4				4		

NAME: *Herman Albert* 18805 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1031,665* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corp - a - 9 Wis. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch '07</i>	<i>12 Nov '07</i>				

Fees: *Reis - 100*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19, 1911. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 13, 1911.*

Remarks: *- 1401 Cooper St - Missoula -*

Former Roll No. *17156-8353* Home:

NAME: Herman, Alexander F. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *283,666* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A 18 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar 1 1923</i>	<i>Jan 29 1924</i>				

Remarks: *June 6 1921* *JUL 12 1927*

FEB 3 1924

NAME: <u>Albert Herman</u>				Certificate No. <u>1031665</u>			
Last paid to: <u>@ 6 to Dec. '07</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	11/7	36
	4	1/30	53-		4	3 1/4/12	30 40
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	Died 19 Nov. 11	
	2	15	36		2	Accrued 21	
	3	11	36		3	Paid to Carrie Herman, widow	
	4	11	36		4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	14	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	13	36		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		
	2	13	36		2		
	3	13	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		

NAME: <u>ALEXANDER F HERMAN</u>		Certificate No. <u>283666</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		283666			
GROUP 3					
RATE—	50	72			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

NAME: *Herman Alexander C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *283666* ARMY INVALID. *145245*
 Service: *Pr A 18 ovel* *Act of May 11, 1920*
 Disability: *Chronic inflammation of the prostate*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<i>Feb 05</i>	<i>23 Mar 05</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis	18	<i>June 6 - 1912</i>		Inc	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	24	<i>May 21 - 1915</i>					
	30	<i>May 21 - 1920</i>	<i>May 26 - 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2706* Home:

6-591

NAME: *Herman Alfred K.* DEAD 8892 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *844939* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907*
 Service: *Pr A 10 Mich 7 lev.* *12.766*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	<i>18 Mar 07</i>	<i>20 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *March 28-13-13-7-8* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1913*

Remarks: *Died March 28, 1913* Accrued order dated *JUL 19 1916*
payable to widow Jane Lewis - 534 Brooks Ave. Belding, Mich.
difference in name no bar to payment

Former Roll No. *JUL 29 1916* Home: *76 762*

8104

NAME:

Alexander F Herman

MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1918~~

Certificate No.

283666

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 18 70 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	5	10. 56. 60		2	4	120		2	0	4		50	2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	1	4			3		
	4				4	1	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	2	4		50	2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	3	4		50	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	4		50	4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	150		3			3				
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4			4				
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	116	80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1921			3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	120	4				4				4					

NAME:

Alfred H. Herman

Certificate No.

844939

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1917

Rate:

8/12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	58 ¹³		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	DEAD		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	8/12	10-		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	DETROIT		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	86	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herman, Algelena* *Herracher* (3-P. A. 2.) **34544**

Certificate No. *660239* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *P. W. 8" Kane Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	19 July 1907	1 Oct 1908			
				Remarried Dec. 5, 1910. Comr.		
Fees: <i>\$10 N. T. Kirk: Los Angeles Cal. erroneously pens. as Co. E.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 12 1912</i> June 10, 1912, <i>July 1911</i>				
Remarks: <i>620 No Griffin Ave, Los Ang Calif</i> <i>520 No Griffin Ave, Los Angeles Cal</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1774</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Herman, Alice* *39670-10* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *694507* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick C. Herman*

Service: *P. C. 1" Ohio, U. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>14 Sep. 1908</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Florence, Mont Nevada, 3934 St. West</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <u>Algelena Herman</u>										Certificate No. <u>660239</u>					
Last paid to: <u>no pay</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>10/28</u>	<u>152</u>		3				3				3		
	4	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4		
	1	<u>12</u>	<u>36</u>		1				1				1		
1909.	2	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<u>15</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3		
	4	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4		
	1	<u>7</u>	<u>36</u>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4		

Remarks: Review 12/14/22
now
England

NAME: <u>Alice Herman</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>694507</u>			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>25-30</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>	1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	2				2	<u>12</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>
	3				3	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>
	4				4	<u>12</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>	1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>
	2				2	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>
	3				3	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>95.50</u>
	4				4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<u>4</u>		1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1921.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	2				2	<u>4</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	3				3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	4	<u>1/28</u>	<u>176</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
1910.	1	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>	1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1922.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	2	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>86</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	3	<u>12</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>38</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>
	4	<u>12</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>85</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>

Remarks: Trans. to No. Payment Card.
GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Herman Amanda ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1589

Certificate No. *638474* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri G. 25 La Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>13 Sep 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>			
	12	<i>19 April 1908</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Mediapolis</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2451</i>				<i>Inna</i> 6-679		

Herman Andrew ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14164 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *658803* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~

Service: *Pri B 126 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	7	Aug 1890	17 Sept 1894		30	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>		Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>18</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 1916</i>					
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>17 Apr 1921</i>	<i>28 Mch 1913</i>				
<i>E. E. M.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>Hickory</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>13/669</i>				<i>Dona</i>			
Home:							

NAME: <i>Amanda Herman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>638474</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 1/2 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Andrew Herman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>658803</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	52.25		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	37.80	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	99.60		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME

ANDREW HERMAN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

658803

GROUP I

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME:

Anna E. Herman

Certificate No.

695292

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 13 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 18 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 29 56 40	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: Herman Annie E (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 568 672 ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT of July 16, 1918

Name of Soldier: Charles E

Service: Pt Governor's Troop Squadron Penn/Cal

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>	<u>May 20 1919</u>	<u>Donald R.</u>	<u>July 22 1918</u>	<u>Dec 13 1920</u>
Fees: <u>Thomas M Dukes Fee 10-</u>				<u>JUN 16 1919</u>		
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 5 1919 6-679

NAME: Herman Annie M (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 466 501 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Charles E Herman alias Edward Herman

Service: Pt I 3 P H B Md V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Died: <u>Nov. 11, 1925</u>						
Reported: <u>DEC 7 1925</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Annie G. Herman ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF JULY 16, 1918 Certificate No. 868672

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: ANNIE M. HERMAN, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 466501

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Herman, Annie M.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *466501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles E. Herman* *alias Edward Herman.*

Service: *Private Co I 3rd P.H.B. Md. Vol. Inf.*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 th May 1898	19 th July 1898.	Ine 30 May 1, 1920		
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6070* NOV 28 1915

NAME: *Herman, Anos H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *141684* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Priv. F 131 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	25 Feb. 1907	14 Sep. 1907				
Accrued Order			11 Nov. 1910				
<i>Margaret J. Herman, Wt.</i>							
Fees: <i>Tronerville, Pa.</i>							

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **SEP 27 1910** Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1910** *AM*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *120 A. J* Home:

NAME: <i>Annie M. Herman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>4466501</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	12			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	6			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	6	30		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	10			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	2	10			2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO DATE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Amos H. Herman</i>				Certificate No. <i>141684</i>															
Last paid to: <i>7/10/12-12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	11/18	42-		4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

NAME: *Herman Arthur O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1192859* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1921

Service: *Corp. B. 1st Ky. Inf*

Disability: *None*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan. 25-1921</i>	<i>SEP 13- 1921</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr. 26-22</i>	<i>May 23-22</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 26, 1922</i>	<i>JUL 29 1922</i>				

Transferred from: *None* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 23, 1922.* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1922*

Remarks: *Died Sept 23 1922 Accrued order dated June 30, 1924 payable to wife Susie Herman*

* *795 Monroe St. Brooklyn N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *1211* Home: *1341* SEP 21 1921

NAME: *Herman August* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *517,710* ARMY INVALID. Law: *146,680* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Co. F-46. NY 82* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 Apr 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 May 12</i>	<i>24 June 12</i>				
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 12 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *276-02* Home: *C. H.*

NAME: <i>Carrie H. Herman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>737193</i>																
Last paid to: _____				Rate 12 <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		80	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36 ⁸⁰	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4							

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Catharine Herman</i>				<i>4-1929</i>				Certificate No. <i>193846</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/12	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	4/2		1913.	1	5/10	30	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16			2	14	36		2				2				2						
	3	27	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	11			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	4/1	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	27	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	27	36		4				4				4				4						

GROUP 3

NAME: *Herman, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *522120* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Bolzer*

Service: *Pr 6 187 N.Y.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 14 Feby 1901</i>	<i>1 Nov 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 7, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Letter - MAY 25 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>188</i>						

NAME: *Herman, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *309795* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Conrad, Jr.*

Service: *Pri. K. 1*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>6 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 29, 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Reptd. by Annie E. Lamb. Nov. 1, 1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>Died 29 Oct. 09. pay Annie E. Lamb. 22nd Reim. claim Order 14 Dec 1909</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>11</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>Apthorp St. Atlantic Ave</i>						

NAME: <i>Catharine Herman</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>30485</i>				522120							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3		3			
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4			4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>CATHERINE HERMAN,</i>				5889				Certificate No. <i>309795</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	20	22.40		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Herman Charles		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 647104	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Service: Pr 6 2 7 7 Priv Gen							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-15	22	May 1912	10 Oct 1912				
Inc. 19		Oct 15. 1914					
	22 nd	Oct 15. 1919	NOV 23 1914				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C.			
Died: Jan. 4 1915		Bureau notified: JAN 19 1915		3-1081			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.				Home: WASHINGTON, D. C. 6/11/10			

6-681

NAME: Herman Charles		GROUP 2	(3-P. A. 1.)				
Certificate No. 647104	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912.					
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE				Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.			
Died:		Bureau notified:		BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herman, Charles*

Certificate No. *647104* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Port 6 2 N.Y. Prov. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<i>14 July 1906</i>	<i>30 Mch 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TEN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ant 1* ADMITTED MONTH BR. N. H. D. V. *4/11/07*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herman, Charles*

Certificate No. *1104610* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*

Service: *Corp. E 1 Mass Inf.* *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 June 1911</i>	<i>23 June 1911</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 6. 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1915 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *J.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Herman</i>					Certificate No. <i>647104</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		98	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Herman</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1.104.610</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1908</i> Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	9	75 EH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	11	75 EH		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	43 90		3	75	3				3				3				
	4				4	4	45		4	GROUP 3	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	79 67		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	11	T. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	8	T. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	7	T. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	11	T. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	18	75 T. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	11	75 T. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	12	75 EH		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	11	75 EH		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	10	75 EH		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Herman, Charles</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>1104,610</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</u>					
Service: <u>Corp. E. 1</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 mch. 1907</u>	<u>18 Nov. 1907</u>				
<u>Dup</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 mch. 1907</u>	<u>2 May 1908</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>Aug - OCT 27 1908</u> <u>10/26/08</u>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>20372</u> BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Herman, Charles</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>1,215,834</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>					
Service: <u>Corp.B, 35th U S Vol.Inf.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>July 5, 1921</u>	<u>Dec. 27, 1922</u>				
Fees: <u>\$20 Joseph H Hunter, Atty. JAN 19 1923</u>							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>JAN 6 1923</u>			

6-681

NAME:

Charles Herman

Certificate No.

1,104,610

Last paid to:

7 Sept. '08

Rate:

12

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 58 ¹³	4		4		4		4		4	
1	5 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	12 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3

NAME:

Charles Herman

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,215,834

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Fee 19 215⁶⁰

1923 2 5 12

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Herman, Charles A. Act of May 11, 1912. 175.293 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 881132 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr I 44 ovd

Disability: Chronic rheumatism of

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 24		2 Aug 05	25 Oct 05	Reis 40		Nov 6, 1918	Jan 13, 1919
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 22, 1921 8-1081 Bureau notified: SEP 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 299 Home: 6-681

NAME: Herman, Charles 68467 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1014790 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri. B 20 U. S. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of lungs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		12 Oct. 1904	13 Dec. 1904				
Inc 30		8 Sept 09	9 Oct 09				

Fees: 2 to R. H. H. letter mps minn

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 21, 1916 3-688 Bureau notified: 27 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3331589 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 514 Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles A Herman				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1918.				Certificate No. 881132															
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 40				Remarks: 148.233															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	5	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	161		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charley Herman				Certificate No. 1014790																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 27 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4		90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	51		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51 1/2		3	4			3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				
	4	23	51 1/2		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

Herman, Christian

865844

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 142 & G 169 N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 30, 1924	Sept. 16, 1924
			Died Aug. 1, 1927 Remarks: <i>[Signature]</i>
			HOMES—Admitted
			Discharged
			Reported AUG 10 1927
			SEP 25 1924

NAME:

Herman Christian

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

84. 376

Certificate No.

865844

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 17, 1912.

~~TOP SECRET - FROTH~~

Service:

DE: Pl. B, 142" r G, 169" NY.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	March 10 1912	Oct 5 1907	Inc.	21	Dec 25 1916	June 1, 1917
WORKING	15	Dec 30 1911	Jan 12 1912		30	JUN 10 1917	
REISSUE	18	May 31 1912	Feb 12 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME

CHRISTIAN HERMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

865844

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

84

Christian Herman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

865844

Last paid to:

376

Rate:

12:15 78 21.30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 38	1	4 54	1	4 90	1	4 50	1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	10 21 10 20	3	7 33	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	7 38	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	7 36	1	7 39 40	1	4 54	1	4 90	1	4 50	1	
2	6 36	2	7 45	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	8 36	3	9 45	3	4 54	3	4 152	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	9 45 40	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	6 36	1	4 45 40	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Md.	1	
2	6 36	2	4 54	2	4 54	2		2	Payment Card	2	
3	6 36	3	4 54	3	4 63	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 54	4	4 63	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	7 38	1	4 54	1	4 63	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7 38	2	4 54	2	4 63	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 54	3	7 9 20	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9 38	4	4 54	4	4 90	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME:

Herman Christopher

DEAD-REPT'D

AUG 23 1909

(3-P. A. 1.)

15254 ¹/₈

Certificate No.

534166

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Priv & 6 Mo

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	14 Feb '07	MAR 20 1907				
Accd			18 Jan'y 10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

19 July 09

Bureau notified:

19 July 1909

DEAD-REPT'D

AUG 23 1909

Remarks:

Pay to widow Anna E

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-80

25969

Home:

6-581

NAME:

Herman, Conrad J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

965565

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. C. 4th Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit. 12	12	Aug. 1907	6 Feb. 1908	Inc.	19	Aug 9 - 1915	Nov 13 - 1915
Reit. 15	15	20 May 1912	26 Sept. 1912			19 Aug 9 - 1920	

Fees:

Inc. 50

May 1, 1920

Inc. 72

Sept 23 - 1920 OCT 22 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 29, 1922 - 1051 D

Bureau notified:

DEC 6 1922

Remarks:

Nov 29, 1922 Accrued order dated FEB 16, 1923

Francis G. Herman

56 Wenham St

(Quamack Plain) Boston

DEC 1 1915

BOSTON, MASS.

MAR 1

1923

Home:

ORIGINAL

Mass

6-581

NAME: <i>Christopher Herman</i>				DEAD-REPT'D AUG 23 1909				Certificate No. <i>534166</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>1/2 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>10 49 33</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 60</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 60</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>10 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 60</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5 60</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>29 10 67</i>			1				1				1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Conrad J. Herman</i>				of May 11, <i>12420</i>				Certificate No. <i>96556.5</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec '07 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>15 17 32 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 46 50</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 96</i>	
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4 46 50</i>			2	<i>4 96</i>	
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4 46 50</i>			3	<i>4 96</i>	
	4	<i>7 17 14 23</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 46 50</i>			4	<i>4 96</i>	
1908.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>7</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 96</i>	
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<i>4 96</i>	
	3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>4 36 12 13</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3	<i>4 96</i>	
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4 46 50</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4	<i>4 202.07</i>	
1909.	1	<i>4</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 216</i>	
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<i>4 216</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3	<i>4 57</i>			3	<i>4 216</i>	
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4 46 50</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4	<i>4 216</i>	
1910.	1	<i>4</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 46 50</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 216</i>	
	2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 46 50</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<i>4 216</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 46 50</i>			3	<i>4 93 40</i>			3	<i>4 216</i>	
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4 46 50</i>			4	<i>4 96</i>			4	<i>4 216</i>	

DEAD

GROUP 8

TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME: *Herman, Daniel* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *412423* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *78136 Mpt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>May 12, 1915</i>		
	<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan 1913</i>	<i>payable to</i>	<i>Christina, Foster</i>		
Fees:				<i>#220 St. Division St. Buffalo, N.Y.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2/24/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 15 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>MAY 13 1915</i>			

NAME: *Herman, Daniel A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *948.419* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *At Unasg's 149 Penn Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Jan 1909</i>	<i>6 Feb 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>16 Aug 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 7 - 1909</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated 2/4/15</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>766 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: Daniel Herman				Certificate No. 412.423			
Last paid to: APR 4 1907/17				Rate: 22 30			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
2		2	5	2		2	
3	6 63.70	3	5	3		3	
4	4 60	4	4	4	GROUP 1	4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	4	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	4	2	4	2		2	
3	7	3	9	3		3	
4	9	4	8	4		4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	5	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7	3	4	3		3	
4	7	4	4	4		4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7	2	4 90	2		2	
3	5	3	4 90	3		3	
4	4	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: Daniel A. Herman				Certificate No. 948 419			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 20			
Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	12 22.80	4		4		4	
1908. 1	12	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	13	2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	10 61.30	2		2		2	
3	11	3		3		3	
4	DIED 16 Aug 1907 REPORTED SEP 7 1907	4		4		4	
1910. 1	GROUP 2	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

288606

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt - F 130 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
<p>APR 24 1928 received order dated MAR 12 1929 payable to widow <u>Mary A. Sherman</u></p>				<p>Remarks: 617 - North main st Garden City Kans.</p>			

NAME:

Certificate No.

288606

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

				CLASS.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
14	17 Nov 1890	29 Feb 1892			30	JUN 1 1918
Reis 17	July 27, 1914	} Sept 12, 1914			40	Apr. 1, 1920
23	Apr 1, 1918			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920
Fees:	30 Apr 1, 1923					

Transferred from :

Topeka, Kans.

Died:

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

493

Home :

668

NAME DAVID W HERMAN
Certificate No.
Fees 288606

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

DEAD

27-45³⁰

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

David W. Herman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

288606

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	9			2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	15			3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	9			4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9			2	4	51		2	4	101		2	4	50
	3				3	23			3	4	51		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	3			4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	19		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	25			2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	13			3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	11			4	4	47		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	14			2	4	42		2	Inc.	57 ⁶⁰		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	15			3	4	42		3	4	81 ⁶⁰		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	15			4	6	51 ⁷⁰		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Herman Edward A		14650 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 110128	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act February 6, 1907
Service: 1 Sgt E 1 N.J. Inf	ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 15	1	March 14 07	15 Aug 1907
Res 20	14	Jan 1909	24 Jan 1909
Res 24	27	May 1912	23 Jan 1913
Fees:		Accrued order dated Apr 23, 1914 payable to widow Edith L. R.D. Box 85, Ripon, Wis	
Transferred from: DEN MOINES		Transferred to:	
Died: Dec 4, 1913		Bureau notified: 1914	
Remarks:		313 - 621 Sioux City Iowa	
Former Roll No. 101 G.L. 367		Home: MAY 11 1914 6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Herman Edward W.			
Certificate No. 1084474	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service Corp K 7 Iowa Vol Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	90	Dec 1, 1928	Jan 7, 1929
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died: Feb 6, 1929 Reported: MAR 14 1928 Remarks: Letter	

NAME: <i>Edward A. Herman</i>										Certificate No. <i>110 128</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 @ 14</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 24</i>		Remarks: <i>AUG 22 1907</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 12 410</i>		3	11			3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4	7			4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 45</i>		1	9			1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>8 45</i>	1912.	2	8			2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3	8			3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4	7			4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 45</i>		1	<i>4 28 93</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8 58 33</i>	1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7</i>		1	<i>4 42</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	MAY 28 48 80				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 19</i>		4				4				4				4		

To date of death

NAME: EDWARD W. HERMAN,		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926										
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		1084474										
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50	65				90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Herman, Edward W.		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(S. A. 1.) OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 1084474	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of February 6, 1907
Service: Cpl Co K. 7 "Iowa Vol Inf.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein 12	20	Mar 1907	26 Nov 1907
Inc 15	30	Jan 1911	7 Feb. 1911
Rein 25	28	May 1912	22 Jan 1913
		INCREASE 30	Dec 19 1915
		40	JUN 10 1918
		Inc. 50	May 1, 1920
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: 1025 Ellis St. Augusta Ga			
Former Roll No. 521		Home:	
35		Act of June 27 1890.	

NAME: Herman, Eliza E.		FORMER WIDOW Special Act. (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 679333	ARMY WIDOW.		GENERAL LAW
Name of Soldier: Robt. H. Herman. alias Robt. Hammond.			
Service: Pri. H. 176 "Ohio Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein 25	30	Mar. 4-1919	Mar. 27-1919
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: None			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
RE-MARRIED		Bureau notified: FEB 9 1921	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <u>Edward W. Herman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1084474</u>															
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov 1907 \$12.15 25 3040</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		347	1911.	1		14 56	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2		13 45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		10 45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		16 45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1		8 45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		13 36		2		13 46		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3		13 36		3		9 45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4		14 36		4		14 45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1		4 32	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2		14 36		2		4		2	4	90		2				2		Payment Card		2		
	3		19 36		3		4		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		15 36		4		4 75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		19 36	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		15 36		3		4 75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		16 36		4		4 75		4	4	120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1921		4				4		

NAME: <u>Eliza E. Herman</u>				Special Act.				Certificate No. <u>679333</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25.30</u>				Remarks: <u>REMARKED</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		26
	2				2				2				2		17 50
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		70
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50
	4				4				4				4		4 80
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 80
	2				2				2				2		GROUP 2
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herman, Eliza E* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *679333* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Herman, Robert H. alias Robert Harmon*

Service: *Pt N 176" Ohio V-1*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>1222 Aug 1908</i>	<i>16 Apr 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2500* 6-679

NAME: HERMAN, ELIZABETH (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *326,634* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob J*

Service: *Pt F 58 Ind Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Apr. 28, 1923*

Reported: *MAY 8 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Eliza C. Herman</i>					Certificate No. <i>679333</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1902</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herman Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33761

Certificate No. *326634* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob J.*

Service: *Co. F. 58 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>9 mch 92</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 33204</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Herman Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *696 287* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Daniel A*

Service: *Pt Unas 149 Pa V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 6, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 20 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Herman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>326634</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1						
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2						
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3						
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4						
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1						
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2						
3 21 36	3 21 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 13 4 30	3						
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4						
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2						
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3						
4 4	4 4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4						
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2						
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3						
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4						
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME <i>ELIZABETH HERMAN</i>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <i>696287</i>													
Fees													
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Herman, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *696287* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Herman, Daniel A*

Service: *Pt Unass'd. 144" Pa. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Feb 1909</i>	<i>1 Feb 1910</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Markle* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Herman-Elizabeth
 Act June 9 1930
 Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. *891 572* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Oswald*

Service: *Pt G 39 Wise Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Ino.	40	July 4, 1930				
Reported <i>Oct-14-1930</i>						
DEC 29 1930						
Remarks: <i>Now-Markle</i> Evidence of marriage filed in case "13"						
<i>Altadena - Calif.</i> <i>New add - 466 Ventura St Pasadena - Calif</i>						

6-6874

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Herman</i>										Certificate No. <i>696287</i>													
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30													
										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3		36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

No fee 3/8 48.00

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.

NAME: ELIZABETH HERMAN												Act June 9 1930	
Certificate No. 891572												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
REMARIED													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

date of remarriage 12/14/67

In new card & a Elizabeth Markle 3-22-37

Let. to Mrs. Hoff 10/24

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Herman Elizabeth

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

891.572

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Law 19, 1902

Name of Soldier:

Oswald

Service:

Pr

Gy. 39

Hisc. Ind.

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 30		May 1, 1920	Aug 30, 1920

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROTON

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1220

0-679

NAME:

Elizabeth Herman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

891.572

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

CP MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	02 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	13 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	22 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	18/23 33 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME:

Herman Emil G

Special Act

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

34767

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Seman for Training USS Buffalo

Disability:

Inj of head and concussion of brain

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		7 Sept 1907	22 Nov 1907	Inc 30		Aug 10 1914	SEP 15 1914

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1995

Home:

6-67

NAME:

Emil G Herman

209

Certificate No.

34767

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 30

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACTION TWENTY 1995

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F	4 90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11 A. M.	4 90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3	2 S E R	4 90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4		4 90		4	4	90		4		90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 A B W	4 90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	5 NT	4 90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	5 E M 8	4 90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		4 90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 R. T.	4 90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	4 90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	4	4 90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 51	4 90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4 51	4 90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11 S. E. R.			2	4 51	4 90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	13 S. E. R.			3	4 51	4 90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 51	4 90		4	4	90		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1900									

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herman, Emilie Hannah*

Certificate No. *577,253* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pri. E + A 52 reg* **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	30 Apr 04	4 Aug 04
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 2, 1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herman Emmett D* 19161

Certificate No. *1154434* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Civ A. 24 Mich Vol Inf* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Civ 12</i>		<i>11 Mar 1909</i>	<i>19 Apr 1909</i>
<i>Pri 18</i>		<i>18 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i>
18		28 Feb 1915	

Fees:

18 25 Feb 1917

24 25 Feb 1922

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 3, 1919* *MAR 19 1919* *21*

Remarks: *Sh. (Reel 54 West - 7th Street South - Salt Lake Utah)*

Mar 3 1919 *JUN 2 1919*

Winnie T. Herman Soda Springs Idaho

Former Roll No. *JUN 13 1919 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: 14/ Emilie Hannah Herman Certificate No. 577253
 MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36 ✓	1911. 1 6 36 ✓	1915. 1 6 36 ✓	1919. 1 6 36 ✓	1923. 1 6 36 ✓	1927. 1 6 36 ✓
2 5 36 ✓	2 5 36 ✓	2 5 36 ✓	2 5 36 ✓	2 5 36 ✓	2 5 36 ✓
3 7 36 ✓	3 7 36 ✓	3 7 36 ✓	3 7 36 ✓	3 7 36 ✓	3 7 36 ✓
4 9 36 ✓	4 9 36 ✓	4 9 36 ✓	4 9 36 ✓	4 9 36 ✓	4 9 36 ✓
1908. 1 7 36 ✓	1912. 1 7 36 ✓	1916. 1 7 36 ✓	1920. 1 7 36 ✓	1924. 1 7 36 ✓	1928. 1 7 36 ✓
2 7 36 ✓	2 7 36 ✓	2 7 36 ✓	2 7 36 ✓	2 7 36 ✓	2 7 36 ✓
3 6 36 ✓	3 6 36 ✓	3 6 36 ✓	3 6 36 ✓	3 6 36 ✓	3 6 36 ✓
4 6 36 ✓	4 6 36 ✓	4 6 36 ✓	4 6 36 ✓	4 6 36 ✓	4 6 36 ✓
1909. 1 4 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 36 ✓	1917. 1 4 36 ✓	1921. 1 4 36 ✓	1925. 1 4 36 ✓	1929. 1 4 36 ✓
2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓
3 6 36 ✓	3 6 36 ✓	3 6 36 ✓	3 6 36 ✓	3 6 36 ✓	3 6 36 ✓
4 6 36 ✓	4 6 36 ✓	4 6 36 ✓	4 6 36 ✓	4 6 36 ✓	4 6 36 ✓
1910. 1 5 36 ✓	1914. 1 5 36 ✓	1918. 1 5 36 ✓	1922. 1 5 36 ✓	1926. 1 5 36 ✓	1930. 1 5 36 ✓
2 5 36 ✓	2 5 36 ✓	2 5 36 ✓	2 5 36 ✓	2 5 36 ✓	2 5 36 ✓
3 6 36 ✓	3 6 36 ✓	3 6 36 ✓	3 6 36 ✓	3 6 36 ✓	3 6 36 ✓
4 8 36 ✓	4 8 36 ✓	4 8 36 ✓	4 8 36 ✓	4 8 36 ✓	4 8 36 ✓

NAME: Emmett D Herman Certificate No. 1154434
 Last paid to: May 11, 1911 Rate: 12.30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 45	1923. 1 4 45	1927. 1 4 45
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 45	1924. 1 4 45	1928. 1 4 45
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 54	1925. 1 4 54	1929. 1 4 54
2 8 33 20	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54
3 9 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54
4 8 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 54	1926. 1 4 54	1930. 1 4 54
2 7 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54
3 13 36	3 4 45	3 4 87 60	3 4 87 60	3 4 87 60	3 4 87 60
4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME: *Herman Eva M.* 39881 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *612068* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Karl*

Service: *Pr. G-9 U.S. Inf 9th Corp. G-6 Calif. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	26 Apr '06	6 July '06	<i>Joshua L.</i>	26 Apr '06	30 May '15
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Gullards, Ore. (see Bureau)*

Former Roll No. *430/10 - 1101* 6-679

NAME: *Herman, Fabian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *276932* ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr B 1 Neb Cav*

Disability: *See d fns l f rear & slt of rt res in sev d fns both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	22	27 Aug 1888	8 Feb 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 May 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 1 - 1913* (see order dated 7/1/13)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *614* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Eva M. Herman</i>				Certificate No. <i>612068</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 28 42	1915. 1 20 42	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1		
2	2 14 42	2 22 41 ⁸⁰	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2		
3	3 19 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3		
4	4 11 42	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4	4		
1908. 1	1 12 42	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2 11 36	2 26 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 2 4 30	2		
3 10 42	3 28 42	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3		
4 14 42	4 17 42	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4		
1909. 1 11 42	1 18 42	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1		
2 7 42	2 19	2 4 36	2 4 90		2		
3 11 42	3 17	3 4 36	3 4 90		3		
4 15 42	4 14 42	4 4 61.13	4 4 90		4		
1910. 1 14 42	1 27 42	1 4 75	1 4 90		1930. 1		
2 10 42	2 24 42	2 4 75	2 4 90		2		
3 15 42	3 29 42	3 4 75	GROUP 3		3		
4 15 42	4 24 42	4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME: <i>Fabian Herman</i>				Certificate No. <i>276932</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22</i>			
				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 9	2	2	2	2		
3	3 9	3	3	3	3		
4	4 9	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 9	1	1	1	1		
2	2 8	2	2	2	2		
3	3 10	3	3	3	3		
4	4 8	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 8	1 4	1	1	1	1		
2 7	2 4	2	2	2	2		
3 7	3 DIED 29 May 1913	3	3	3 1913	3		
4 15	4 14 01	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 8	1 GROUP 2	1	1	1	1		
2 7	2	2	2	2	2		
3 8	3	3	3	3	3		
4 8	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME Herman Flora

(3-P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 800967

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Philip

Service

Pt 3 Indpt Batty Ohio L Arty

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
1e1s	50	Aug 4 1926	Sep 15 1926			
Died	Jan. 9, 1928					
Reported	FEB 17 1928					
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Herman Flora

Certificate No.

800967

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Philip

Service:

Pt 3" Indpt Batty O. L. A.

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Oct 19-1915	Dec 8-1915	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	\$10 to D. M. Bush					
	Canton O					

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 31 1916

DEC 27 1915

6-679

NAME

FLORA HERMAN

Certificate No.

800967

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Flora Herman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

800967

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~1~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 8 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to W. J.
Payment Card.

C-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **HERMAN, FRANCIS**

Certificate No. **693867** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sergt A Permanent Party Gen. Service 2d Army*

Disability: *Newport Barrack Ky.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1890</i>	<i>Increase</i>	<i>20</i>	JAN 26 1910	FEB 7 1910
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 18 - 1911 -* Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1911** **3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks: *Died 18 Feb 1911* Accrued order dated **APR 22 1911** **\$50.-**

payable to widow *John Herman* *155 7 ave*

Former Roll No. Home: *155 7 ave Brooklyn NY*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herman, Francis* *From Act June 27 90.*

Certificate No. **693867** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: *Serg A. Perm. Party Gen. Service U. S. A. Newport Barracks, Ky.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Washington 20 Aug 1907*

Died: Bureau notified: *20 Aug 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA** Home: *J.*

NAME: *Herman Frank* 16247 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *417444* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pa 167 On G* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Injury to Rt Ankle Res Atrophy Rt Leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 Oct 06	29 Oct 06				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>156</i>	<i>Oct 09</i>	<i>16 Oct 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *6 Apr 11* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1912**

Remarks: Final payment approved to: *Rosa Widow*
Order Com'r *7/1/12*

Former Roll No. *SL 14073* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herman, Franz* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *875,778* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *9' 9' 15 mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Oct 1905</i>	<i>31 Oct 1905</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>30 June 1911</i>	<i>Widow Mary</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 6 1911* Bureau notified: *June 26 1911* Comm. Order: *June 23 1911*
Remarks: *as to ...*

*419 Cathedral Lane
Belleville, Ill*

Former Roll No. *22027* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Frank Herman</i>												Certificate No. <i>417444</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-15</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>15 31 50</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 38 80</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Franz Herman</i>												Certificate No. <i>3147</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>22027</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12 A. M.</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 A. M. F.</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7/28/ 25-20</i>			3	<i>Ed Wilson</i>			3	CHICAGO,			3				3		
	4				4	<i>1/9/11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>JAN 1909</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7 INT</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>18 SEP</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>NOV</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 S. E. R.</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>13 NEO</i>			2	<i>12 1911</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 S. E. R.</i>			3	<i>26 1911</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 NEO</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herman, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1026593* ARMY INVALID. Law: *152.990* ~~ACT FEB. 6 '07~~

Service: *Q-E-2-Ky Vd* AUT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>26 March 07</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>June 10 - 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>7 June 19</i>	<i>4 Apr. 13</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>1 May 17</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 13, 1919* Bureau reported *25 1919* Death reported by P. M. at *Loveland Ohio*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *948-02* Home:

0-681

NAME *Herman, Fredrick* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1102,964* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp B 3 Ill V Cav*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1925</i>	<i>July 31, 1925</i>		

Died *Mar 4 1928* Reported *APR 18 1928*

Remarks: *3-1081 D.*

AUG 6 1925

NAME:

Frederick Herman

Act of May 11, 1910.

Certificate No.

1026593

Last paid to DEC 4 - 1907

Rate:

= - 25 30 40

Remarks:

152.990

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 11 85 60 2 11 36 3 15 36 4 11 36 1 15 36 2 11 36 3 14 36 4 11 36 1 14 36 2 13 36 3 16 36 4 13 36	1911. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 14 36 4 12 36 1 12 36 2 12 36 3 12 36 4 11 36 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 12 36 4 11 36 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 12 36 4 11 36	1915. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME

FREDRICK HERMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1102964

GROUP 3

RATE—	50--	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Herman Fredrick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1102964* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1912.**
 Service: *Corp B-3 Ill. Vol Cav.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov 07</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Nov 23-1913</i>	
<i>Rev 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1916</i>	<i>28 Feb 1917</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Nov 23-1918</i>	<i>May 18-1914</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>June 10-1918</i>	
Fees: <i>Rev 10 fee</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>See 7-10-1918, 1919</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>A. J. 2169/12-884.5</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Herman George F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *920682* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Corp 2 140 N.Y. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add 8</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Aug. 1906</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>20 July 1912</i>
<i>Rev 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>3 Aug 1916</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1916</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Aug 1911</i>	<i>14 Aug 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	
Fees: <i>10. D. A. Barber</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: OCT 10 1918.			

NAME: Fredrick Herman Certificate No. 1102964

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec '07 Rate: 25.40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	1108	34 ⁵³		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	16	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36 ²⁰	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/2	36		2	104	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	110	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Herman George F. Herman Certificate No. 920682

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 4 Oct. 1906 @ 6 Rate: 8 15 54 30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11	2780	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	14			4	6	42		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	6280	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	6			2	4			2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13			3	8/15	14'0		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Herman, George F.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

920,682

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. I 140 N.Y. Inf.

Disability

1 80

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died July 10, 1924				Reported AUG 9 1924	
Remarks: 3-6051-L					
Died July 10, 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 29 1924 payable to widow Margaret M. Herman				Rochester, (Charlotte) New York.	

NAME:

Herman Hannah E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

886692

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

John L

Service:

Sgt W.S. Penn Inf

ACT OF JULY 16, 1918

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	July 22	1918	Apr 20 1920	Hannah E	July 22 1918	Nov 16 1918
INC. 20 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				John L	July 22 1918	Nov 12 1920
Fees: Thomas M. Dykes Feb 10 MAY 10 1920						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 3 1920

NAME

GEORGE F. HERMAN,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

920682

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	8 11 67										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Hannah E. Herman

Act of July 18, 1918.

Certificate No.

886692

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 24	1923. 1
2	2	2	2	2 0 4 20 ⁸⁰	2
3	3	3	3	1 1 4 20	3
4	4	4	4	1 2 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 20	1924. 1
2	2	2	2	5/10 291 2 4	2
3	3	3	3	4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 36	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 36	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 36	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 36	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 36	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-581

PAYEE HERMAN, HARRY W. FILE NO. SE 1217921

FILE NO. 5 B -

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	SEP 10 1943	<i>J Nichols</i>
Return to E. L. Casad. Room 636, Day 40		

United States Veterans Bureau, Finance Service.-Form 967.-Rev. Mar. 1928.

NAME: <u>Herman Henrietta A</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <u>771.988</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>Act of April 19th 1908</u>		
Name of Soldier: <u>John M.</u>						
Service: <u>Dr. R. 12 (Lis. I.)</u>						
ISSUES.			MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12 5</u>		<u>Jan 14 14</u>	<u>Mch 14</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>INC. 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>			
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Henrietta A. Herman*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
APRIL 1915 1908

Certificate No. *771.988*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	
				1 4 2360				3 GROUP 3 PAID				TO JUNE 4, 1922				TUES. to WED. Payment Card.			

NAME:

Herman, Harry

(S-P.A.)
1013

141.

Certificate No.

1106.489

ARMY INVALID,

DEAD

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Capt. Bso' Co. 2^d Lt. Col. 4th (to Mil)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 18/07	Apr. 11/07	Incr	22	Feb. 20-1913	Jun 10-1913
INCREASE	15	Feb. 24/08	Mar. 14/08				
REISSUE	19	May 22-1912	Oct 9-1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

1/21/16 PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 2. 1916.

Bureau notified

JAN 21 1916

Check No. 9861093 Dated Feb. 4. 1916 - Canceled

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

W. 1/2

1916

Accrued order dated

2/15/16

Paid to widow

Former Roll No.

Mary A

Home:

NAME:

141

Hervey Herman

Certificate No.

1106,489

Last paid to:

1013

Rate:

25.19 22.50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	45	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1	DEAD	1		1	
2	7 35.87	2	45	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3	36	3	18 45	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 45	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1	5 36	1	6 45	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2	4 43.1	2	4 45	2	17 44 ²⁵	2		2		2	
3	17 45	3	7 28 59 ⁶⁰	3	GROWN 2	3		3		3	
4	4 45	4	8 57	4		4		4		4	
1	4 45	1	4 57	1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2	4 45	2	4 57 863	2		2		2		2	
3	20 45	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	4 45	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4		4		4		4	
1	5 45	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2	6 45	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2		2		2		2	3-887
3	22 45	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3		3		3		3	1021
4	8 45	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4		4		4		4	21/4

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Herman Holbert
40034
Machinist 2nd Cl. USS "Panther"
Loss of right ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Engl 6</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June '05</i>	<i>17 Apr '08</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			SEP 11 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

278 Godwin St. Paterson N.J.
7/4/14

NAME

13 Gilbert C. German

Certificate No.

40034

Last paid to:

NOV 4 - 1908

Rate,

6

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9 18 ✓	1	4 18	1	4 18	1	2 4 6	1	
2		2	10 18 ✓	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	0 4 6	2	
3		3	5 18 ✓	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	1 4 6	3	
4		4	6 18 ✓	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	1 4 6	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	12 18 ✓	1	4 18	1	4 18	1	1 4 6	1	
2		2	10 18 ✓	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	2 4 6	2	
3		3	19 18 ✓	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	3 4 6	3	
4		4	15 18 ✓	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	
1	10 18 ✓	1	4	1	4 18	1	4 18	1		1	
2	10 18 ✓	2	4	2	4 18	2	4 18	2		2	
3	9 18 ✓	3	4	3	4 18	3	4 18	3		3	
4	10 18 ✓	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	
1	8 18 ✓	1	4 18	1	4 18	1	4 18	1		1	
2	10 18 ✓	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2		2	
3	10 18 ✓	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3		3	
4	9 18 ✓	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	4 18	1	4 18	1	4 18	1		1	
2		2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2		2	
3		3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3		3	
4		4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.) 158-637

NAME: Herman Jacob

Certificate No. 500 974 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr 282 000

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 10		5 Feb 86	23 Sept 90

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1085 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.) 158-637

NAME: Herman Jacob ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 500 974 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '0

Service: Pr 282 000 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		8 Nov 09	20 Nov 09
Reis 13		24 May 12	26 Nov 12

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1085 Home:

6-681

NAME: Herman Jacob ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 16817

Certificate No. 767743 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890,

Service: P. G. 149 Inds. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10-21-1890	<u>17 May 92</u>			10-21-1890	<u>20 Sept 13</u>
		19-20-Mch-16				10-21-1890	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3

Died: Jan 27, 1922 - (37) Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922 16 OCT -1 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ack 16817 Home: P. H. 10-14-21 6-681

NAME: Herman Jacob GROUP 2 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 767743 ARMY INVALID. Law: act may

Service:

Disability: Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -1 1915

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Herman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>767743</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22.75 50 79 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1911</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7.36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>3 96</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7.36</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7.36</i>		4		<i>10 96 MH</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7.36</i>	1916.	1		<i>Inc. 46⁷² MH</i>	1920.	1		<i>9 96 MH</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7.36</i>		2		<i>11 96 MH</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7.36</i>		3		<i>4 16980</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7.36</i>		4		<i>4 180</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 57 MH</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>12 57 CH</i>		3		<i>4 150 PH</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4		<i>11 57 MH</i>		4		<i>17 150 PH</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7.36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1918.	1		<i>9 57 MH</i>	1922.	1		<i>150</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 9340</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4				4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Jacob Herman</u>					Certificate No. <u>967500</u>				
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907 12</u>					Rate: <u>28.27</u>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	9 60	1	4 81	1		1	
2		2	5 60	2	4 81	2		2	
3		3	7 60	3	4 81	3		3	
4	3/14 54 13	4	5 60	4	4 81	4		4	
1	9 60	1	8 60	1	4 81	1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
2	10 60	2	8 60	2	4 81	2		2	
3	17 60	3	8 60	3	4 81	3		3	
4	9 60	4	7 60	4	4 81	4		4	
1	12 60	1	4 60	1	4 81	1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
2	13 60	2	4 60	2	4 81	2		2	
3	12 60	3	4 81	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4	6 60	4	4	4		4		4	
1	8 60	1	4 81	1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
2	12 60	2	4 81	2		2		2	
3	8 60	3	4 81	3		3		3	
4	10 60	4	4 81	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Jacob Herman</u>					Certificate No. <u>968072</u>				
Last paid to: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>					Rate: <u>12 N 50 19 32 50 72 ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	10	1	4 46 50	1	4 96	1	
2		2	10	2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	
3		3	10	3	4 46 50	3	4 96	3	
4	4/31 18 40	4	10	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4	
1	8	1	10	1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
2	8	2	10	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	23 169 13
3	8 1	3	19	3	4 57	3	4 151 80	3	
4		4	11 24	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1	10	1	10	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
2	10	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3	11 1	3	4	3	4 57	3	GROUP 2	3	
4	11	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4		4	
1	10	1	4 46 50	1	4 57	1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
2	10	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2		2	
3	10	3	4 46 50	3	4 80 40	3		3	
4	10	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4		4	

NAME: *Herman Jacob J.* 15416 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *980163* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri F 156 Ohio H. G. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 9 1915</i>	<i>NOV 19 1915</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>47 Mchs 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Aug 1910</i>	<i>9 Sept 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died *Mar 22 1916* Accrued order dated *Sept 4 1917*

payable to widow *Kena Herman*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Iowa Falls Iowa*

Died: *11/22/16* Bureau notified *JAN 23 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3280232 Dated JAN 4 1907 Cancel*

Former Roll No. *145379 J.* Home: *SEP 15 1917 DEC - 3 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Herman Jacob N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *999946* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. G 209 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1 1907* Bureau notified: *Oct. 12. 1907.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *820 J. J.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Herman James* *Patrick Herwood* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10.730* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *Trumpeter Troop M. 6 U. S. Cav* INDIAN WARS

Disability: *Apache Campaign.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 1. 1920</i>	<i>May 16. 1921</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 1-1920</i>	<i>JUL 8 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent pay to under invalid cy 980.686*

REISSUE to correct name from Patrick Herwood now known as James Herman

JUL 19 1921

Form MAY 28 1921

Home: *P. 4.2-4-22*

6-681

NAME: *Herman James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *391175* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pvt. 11 12 N.Y. Cav*

Disability: *Chemp. res dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Jan. 24 1914*

payable to widow *Mary*

Ogdensburg, Pa.

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *1922/13* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *385GR* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James Herman</u> <u>Catrick Herman</u> Certificate No. <u>10.730</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>5-4-1921</u> Rate: <u>20</u>						Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	13	60 PH
2				2				2				2				2	12	20 PH	
3				3				3				3				3	11	20 PH	
4				4				4				4				4	12	20 PH	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	11	20 PH
2				2				2				2				2	14	20 PH	
3				3				3				3				3	13	20 PH	
4				4				4				4				4	Trans. to Mo.		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	Payment Card	
2				2				2				2	4	245		2			
3				3				3				3	4	60		3			
4				4				4				4	4	60		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	16	60 PH	1926.	1		
2				2				2				2	13	60 PH	2	2			
3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	3			
4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	4			

NAME: <u>James Herman</u> Certificate No. <u>391175</u>																			
APR 4 1908 Rate: <u>30</u>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		8		2				2				2			
3				3		7		3				3				3			
4				4		7		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2		9		2				2				2			
3	14	90		3		9		3				3				3			
4	10			4		16		4				4				4			
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	10			2		4		2				2				2			
3	10			3		4		3				3				3			
4	9			4		4 90		4				4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	1/2 19 To date of death		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	9			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2			
3	8			3				3				3				3			
4	7			4				4				4				4			

NAME: Herman, James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 980686 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: Drumfeter Troop M. 6" U.S. Cavalry

Disability: Naso-pharyngeal catarrh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	29 Apr. 1895	4 May 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 18 1921

Died: 3-108/MAY 18 1921 Bureau notified: 3-108/MAY 18 1921

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Reg. ctf 10730

Former Roll No. 3436 Home:

6-691

NAME Herman, Jessie E. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 892648 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Sylvester T.

Service Pt I 119 Illinois Inf 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						

Died Jan. 4. 1927.

Reported JAN 3 - 1927

Remarks:

NAME: <u>James Herman</u>					Certificate No. <u>980686</u>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6</u>		Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	5/4	18 to May 4, 1921		2				2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	Dropped to follow under	3				3				
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		4				4				
1910.	1	8	16	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	GROUP 3	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			2				2			
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			3				3			
	4	8	16		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			4				4			

NAME: <u>JESSIE E HERMAN</u>		Certificate No. <u>892648</u>											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-4574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
		JAN 5 - 1927											

NAME: *Herman Jessie C.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920^(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *892648* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908,*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester J.*

Service: *Priv. I. 119th Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Apr 26-1920</i>				
		<i>30 May 1-1920</i>	<i>Sept 30-1920</i>			
<i>Edmund B. Newton</i> <i>#10⁰⁰</i> <i>10/27/20</i> GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 5-1920</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Herman, John* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *36341* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt B 10" and N 37" Mass V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 14 Dec 1907</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>22 Mch, 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 22 1906</i>					
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 5/18/09</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2653 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: *Herman, John* (3-P. A. 1.) 162,845

Certificate No. *198,106* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Co. G-23-552*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid's</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec 07</i>	<i>14 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Eng. Co. Cincinnati, O* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1910*

Remarks: *Cincinnati, O*

Former Roll No. *1381-23* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herman, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *294615* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl. G 2" Ks. Vbaw & 2" Ks. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 July 1890</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2654* *June 27, 1890,* Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

326991

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

P. G. 25th Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	15	Feb 1907	28 June 1907	Died		Sept. 12, 1907	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated		Feb. 20, 1908	
				Payable to		Manda Herman	
				Ct# not filed		2-26-08	W ^h

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 12-1907

Bureau notified:

Nov 12-07

Remarks:

Rep Comm 11-8-07

Medapolis Iowa

Former Roll No.

10849 Y. L.

Home:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

599656

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

P. E. 30 mgt l

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
NO S	15	Apr 29 07	25 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 7/10

Bureau notified:

OCT 7 - 1910

Remarks:

Repts by Mas S. Brown Brook 28

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: John Herman Certificate No. 326991

Rate: 15 Remarks: JUL 19 1907 12 34⁵⁰ accd)

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Handwritten notes on first form:
 1907. 1: 81, 1280
 1907. 2: 3450
 1908. 1: 108
 1908. 2: GROUP 1
 1908. 3: Des Moines.

NAME: John Herman Certificate No. 599656

Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Handwritten notes on second form:
 1907. 1: 65450
 1907. 2: 8450
 1908. 1: 7450
 1908. 2: 6450
 1908. 3: 7450
 1908. 4: 6450
 1909. 1: 5450
 1909. 2: 6450
 1909. 3: 5450
 1909. 4: 6450
 1910. 1: 10000
 1910. 2: 6000
 1910. 3: 6000
 1910. 4: GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Herman John**

Certificate No. **1204183** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt E 161st Ind Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 16 1921	Jun 8 1922				
Inc	15	Oct. 25, 1922 ^R	Dec. 19, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Frank M. Hay 6/22/22

GROUP 2; #2 - Joseph H. Hunter 11/23

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **JAN 3 - 1923 JUN 14 1922-001**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Herman John F** **164,680**

Certificate No. **62,922** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~**

Service: **Pt. H-88-Pa VI 102 Co - 2 Battn - VRC** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Feb 07	12 June 07				
INC	20	Oct 11	16 Oct 11				
Reis	30	25 May 12	16 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: **Mar 8. 1918** Bureau notified: **JUN 19 1918 D-3**

Remarks: **Leonard O**

Former Roll No. **4535-02** Home:

NAME:

JOHN HERMAN

Certificate No.

1204183

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 B-4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1922. 1/22 13920
 4 36
 GROUP 2 PAID
 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
 Payment Card.

NAME:

John F. Herman

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

62,922

Last paid to:

12 JUN 4 - 1907 12-30-

Remarks:

164,680

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		45	1911.	1		45	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2		7/9 10.30		2		45		2		90		2				2		
	3		4 45		3		11.45		3		90		3				3		
	4		4 45		4		11 04 20		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1		7 45	1912.	1		4 60	1916.	1		90	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2		4 45		2		11 60		2		90		2				2		
	3		4 45		3		4 60		3		90		3				3		
	4		4 45		4		4 60		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1		4 45	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4 45		2		4		2		90		2				2		
	3		4 45		3		4 90		3		90		3				3		
	4		4 45		4		4 90		4		90		4				4		
1910.	1		4 45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4 45		2		4 90		2		90		2				2		
	3		10 45		3		4 90		3		90		3				3		
	4		4 45		4		4 90		4		90		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Herman John. Jb. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1106287 ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri. Det Cav. U.S. Mil. Academy

Disability: Inj to rt leg & files

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	26 Feb 1900	31 Mch 1905				

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 7/18/18 Bureau notified: 3-1081-5/23/18 5/17

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: Herman John J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1217006 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt C 3rd U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb 27 1922	Jan 16 1923				

Fee: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 22 1923 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Herman, John M. 2478-L 19759

Certificate No. 120.791 **ARMY INVALID.** 8 FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pri. - 12" Ill. V. 2.

Disability: G. S. w. left side

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	10	1 Apr. 1874	29 Sept. 1887				
Reis.	12	23 Nov. 1887	3 Jan. 1902				
Reis.	24	9 May 1912	27 May 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: date unknown Bureau notified: JAN 7 1914

Remarks: 442 Van Buren St. Moscow, Idaho
Nov. 28. 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 4. 1914...
payable to widow Henrietta A. Herman 68, Moscow.

Former Roll No. 564/12 - 305/9 Home: Idaho

MAR 19 1914

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Herman, Joseph A. 14082

Certificate No. 70409 **ARMY INVALID.** Act of May 11, 1912.
GENERAL LAW

Service: Cpl F 46 Ind

Disability: Chro Deair Dis of Lungs, Piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	13 Nov 07	24 Feby 08	REISSUE.	20	Aug 14, 1913	MAY 25 1914
	17	9 Sept 08	8 Oct 08.		24	May 19, 1918	
REISSUE.	20	MAR 27 1914	APR 16 1914				
Fees:	24	MAY 19 1918					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: June 12 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 29 1915 **3-1081**

Remarks: Rev 5/25/14 To correct date of commencement.

Former Roll No. 14977 **APR 18 1914** Home: HOME

6-681

NAME: <i>John M. Herman</i> SPECIAL ACT.												Certificate No. <i>120.791</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 X 24</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	30		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	52 ⁷³	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	17	10		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	24	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	47	68		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	GROUP			4				4				4				4		

Check No. *3357* Dated *DEC 4 1913*

NAME: <i>Joseph A. Herman</i> Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War.												Certificate No. <i>20409</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	9	60 M.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	8	60 M.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	30	51 M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	11	M.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	15	M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4	20	51 M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	10	51 M.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	51		2	12	51 M.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	51		3	19	51 M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	51		4	9	60 M.H.		4				4				4				4		

Inc. new von 12/2/14

Look out 2/1/14

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	19 May 1908	9 Sept 1908	Res	22 1/2	16 Mar 1921	21 Mar 1913
"	15 3/4	1912	21 Mar 1913				
	19	16 Mar 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Died

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1890.

6-651

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Certificate No.

Service of Soldier:

Guardian:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 23 1914	Apr 29 1916
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.

Service of Soldier:

Guardian:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 23 1914	Apr 29 1916
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Inc. 6, May 1, 1920

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

William E. June 23 1914 June 16 1920

Transferred to:

Final rept- 7/7/20.

NAME: <i>Josiah Herman</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>545904</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Aug 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.1550</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1123</i>	1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>24 1598</i>
	2		<i>9/23 10.-</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>W</i>
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>20 36</i>		4		<i>8 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 28</i>		2		<i>Inc</i>
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1918.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Josiah Herman Dec'd</i>				MAY 1908				Certificate No. <i>806.891</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>Account filed</i>
	2				2				2		<i>1 17 42</i>
	3				3				3		<i>2 13 42</i>
	4				4				4		<i>3 8 42</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 8 42</i>
	2				2		<i>for</i>		2		<i>1 20 42</i>
	3				3		<i>6 277.87</i>		3		<i>2 10 42</i>
	4				4		<i>30 48</i>		4		<i>3 7/6 6580</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME:

Herman Julia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

721402

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

Francis Herman

Service:

Sgt. A. Permanent Party General Service USA

Transfer Barracks to

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 / Inc 1911 22 Apr 1911

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

P. M. Lepton

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 26 1922

Bureau notified:

DEC 9 1922

Remarks:

Died 11/26/22 Reimbursement order dated 3-24-23
payable to Rose M. Herman

MAR 28 1923

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Herman Julius F.

Certificate No.

1217804

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Corp. F, 2nd U. S. Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 12 June 6 1922 Jan 24, 1923

Fees:

\$20. M. Elliott Haggaman and Co 2/12/23

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 5 1 1920

Home:

6-681

NAME: 51^a Julia Corman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 72/402

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12 25	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4 36	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4 36	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4 36	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	7 36	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	23		3						
	4				4	7 36	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Julius F. Hermann Certificate No. 1217804

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Herman Gaudelin (Insane) 16197 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 765542 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pri N 12 Iowa Inf

Disability: Insane

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 Jul 1890	12 May 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 8, 1917 B. certified: NOV 9 1909

Remarks: Ref - Ins Sigourney
Iowa.

Former Roll No. 15
061 Home:

6-681

NAME: Herman, Lena (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 681636 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: QB 10 and 26 37 Mass Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		28 May 1908	18 May 1909			

Fees: None

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: June 13, 1916 Bureau no: JUL 20 1916

Remarks: Transferred to Ill.
21315 Washington Ave

Check No. 2063162 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Landline Hermann (Insane)</u>										Certificate No. <u>765549</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36 c	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Sena Herman</u>										Certificate No. <u>5478^a 681636</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 N. D. B			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11 N D B			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 A M F		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	18 S E R			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	15 N D B			3	4			3				3		
	4				4	10 N D B			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L Q		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5/8	122 40		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	17	NT		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1		18 N. D. B	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	W D O		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

Herman Lena

Certificate No. *830.413* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jacob J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv F 156th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>December 23, 1916</i>	<i>September 4, 1917</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *ch fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

SEP 15 1917

NAME: *Herman, Lester E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1115.652* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *1st Cl. Priv. Hosp. Corps U.S. Army*

Disability: *Mal foie and dis of lt kidney*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>10 Sept 03</i>	<i>21 Nov 05</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Lena Herman</u>												Certificate No. <u>830.413</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> 25 <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

OCT 1 76 40

4 6 36

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Lester E. Herman</u>												Certificate No. <u>1115.652</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 1/2		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	
	2	20	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	16			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2	16			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

PAYEE LEWIS HERMAN FILE No. SC 565541

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>All Cards</u>		
<u>Final Adj. Accts. Section</u>	<u>11-9-40</u>	<u>FOX</u>
<u>Return to B. Dunn Room 636, May 70</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Herman Lewis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

629,900

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

168,360

Service:

Sgt. I-35-4d-187-872

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<u>220</u>	<u>Feb 07</u>	<u>21 Aug 07</u>	Inc.	<u>30</u>	<u>Apr 9, 1914</u>	<u>May 27, 1914</u>
INC	<u>15</u>	<u>May 09</u>	<u>27 May 09</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>Inc</u>
Reis.	<u>25</u>	<u>May 12</u>	<u>13 Dec 12</u>	Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Hamilton O. - 403 Millikin St

Former Roll No.

2607502

Home:

6-561

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Lewis D. Herman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>629,900</u>							
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>2-12-25-40</u>				Remarks: <u>50/68...360</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	17	25.87		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	45		2	10	47.57		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Herman. Louis* (3-P. A. 1.) 168 540

Certificate No. *855608* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. 2 91 1/3 1st Reg. Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Apr 92</i>	<i>18 Apr 93</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 24 1913** *Dropped. Bonus order dated June 24/3 acct desertion.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2626* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Herman Malissa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *608991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Herman*

Service: *Priv 10 6 1/2 Va Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. 10 May 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11-1912* Bureau notified: **DEC 2 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *459a.8* 6-679

NAME: <i>Louis Herman</i>				DROPPED				Certificate No. <i>855608</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>10.8.54</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>Columbus,</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Malissa Herman</i>								Certificate No. <i>608991</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 34</i>		3		<i>6</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Herman, Margaret				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 519094		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier William						
Service Pt. C 16 Mich. V. Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>May 27, 1927</i>						
Reported JUN 23 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Herman Margaret</i>				10132 (3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>519094</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW		
Name of Soldier: <i>William Herman</i>						
Service: <i>Cpl. 16 Mich V.I</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 May 01</i>	<i>27 Aug 01</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3848</i>						
NOV 28 1916						

NAME MARGARET HERMAN,
Certificate No. 519094
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: Margaret Herman

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 519-094

Last paid to 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 25 30

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herman Margaret H*

Certificate No. *635499* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob N Herman*

Service: *Pvt 209 Pa Inf*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	14 Dec 1907			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 26, 1918* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *961a. f.* JAN 15 1917 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Herman Margaret J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *711673* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Anos H. Herman*

Service: *Pvt F 131 Td Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	7 Oct. 1910	11 Nov 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *W. J. Klose \$10 Pd 19/1911*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 18/21* Bureau notified: **OCT 7 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Drexville, Pa* JAN 19 1917 679

NAME: <u>Margaret H. Herman</u>										Certificate No. <u>635499</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1903</u>				Rate: <u>12 20 25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Margaret H. Herman</u>										Certificate No. <u>711673</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	34.80	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME **Herman Margaret M** (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. **1 30** Act May 23, 1929
952872 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier **George F**
 Service **Corp I 140 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 23 1924	Sept 29 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Oct. 15, 1930: 12/6/30					
Reported	NOV 12 1930					
Remarks:						

NAME: **Herman Margaret M** (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. **897340** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
 Name of Soldier: **Josiah Herman**
 Service: **Pri. 41" Tenn. Mtd. Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 29-20	Mar. 7-21	William E	Dec 28-20	To continue during period of helplessness
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

P. S. Liberty - Tenn K/b

NAME

Margaret M Herman

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

952872

Fees

✓ \$10 James A Hard 10/6/24

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER		fee 61	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

Let it be 10/30.

NAME:

Margaret M. Herman.

877340

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 13 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 10 36		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 13 36		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 13 36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 10 36	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 12 36		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 3		3		
	4				4				4				4		1 4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 26 72 ²⁰	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		13 108		2		
	3				3				3				3		12 108		3		
	4				4				4				4		10 108		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		18 108	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		11 108		2		
	3				3				3				3		31 0 108		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID		4		
															10 AUG. 4, 1922				

Payment Card.

NAME Herman, Maria A.				(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1929		
Certificate No. 823258		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Phillip				20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
Service Pt H 135 Ohio Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died Dec. 3, 1928						
Reported DEC 15 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Herman Maria A</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>823.258</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Phillip</i>						
Service: <i>Pt H 135 Ohio Inf</i>						
74		ISSUES. <i>Married 1893</i>		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Oct 18. 1916</i>	<i>Apr 10. 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>APR 11 1917</i>						

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Herman, Martin

Certificate No.

1035277

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 100 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

6-5572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JUN 1 2 1926

May 5 - 1926
ck

NAME:

Herman Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1035277

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P F 100 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Dis 15

6 Mch 1907

6 Nov 1907

Dis 30

22 May 1912

10 Oct 1912

Inc 20

19 Sept 1910

6 Oct 1910

Inc. 40

JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50

May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

24421 (ag)

Home:

6-581

NAME: *Herman Martin L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *117 406 2* ARMY INVALID. REG ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri 166 Co. 1st Coast Arty Corps.*

Disability: *Nearly total deafness of left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Big.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Dec 7-1912</i>	<i>MAY 4 - 1914</i>				

Fees: *\$25 fee* *C. E. Howe*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Valle Crucis N. C. 5/15*

NAME: *Herman Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *624 776* ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Herman*

Service: *Sgt 2 78 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date. *10 Apr. 1907*

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *10/4/19* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *905 a. J.* JAN 15 1917 679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

HERMAN, MARY

Certificate No.

657,828

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Stephen J

Service

Corp A 5 Wis Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Feb. 6, 1923					
Reported	MAR 16 1923.					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org.	12 11	May 1908	10 Sep. 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4119

(3-P. A. 2.)

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Stephen J.

Corp. A. 5 Wis Inf.

Wilber

Major

JAN 15 1917-679

MARY HERMAN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Focus

657828

GROUP. 1

[illegible]

NAME:

Mary Herman

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 657828

Last paid to :

Rate!

Remarks:

Rate: 12 20 25 30 SEP 15 1908 21 ²⁰ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	23		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9-18			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2-27		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	21			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1929

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Herman, Mary**

Certificate No. **725,605** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Franz**

Service: **P F 15 Mo Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		17 June 1911	30 June 1911			

Fees: **10 fee Karch & Heimberger**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: **April 16-1913** Bureau notified: **JULY 15 1913**

Remarks: **419 Cathedral Lane
Belleville Ill**

Check No. 1822377 Dated July 4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **HERMAN MARY**

Certificate No. **772,672** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **James Herman**

Service: **Private, Co. "D" 12th New York Cavalry**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Feb. 9, 1914	March 24, 1914			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: **\$10 - P. J. Lockwood & Co., Attys.**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to: _____

Died: **March 19, 1917** Bureau notified: **APR 23 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 4025211 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. _____

**OCT 20 1916
APR 4 1914**

NAME: <u>Mary Herman</u>					Certificate No. <u>56932-725605</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		18 NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10 D D.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		15 NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 L G	1917.	1		CHICAGO,	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 conc		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		Died April 26-1913		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		1015 15 1913		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>MARY HERMAN</u>					Certificate No. <u>772,672</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 30</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		27 4 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		20 22 00		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herman, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.) 34440

Certificate No. *326765* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *JUNE 27, 1897*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Corp D 52 Co V*

82 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 7 July 1890</i>	<i>10 Mich 1892</i>			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Inc. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 9. 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1919</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>857</i> OCT 30 1916						

NAME: *Herman Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *508126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David Herman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Plt B 137 Co. I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 Feb. 1901</i>				
Inc. 20 Jan 28. 1917						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 24, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 8 1922</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>567a. 8</i> FEB 26 1917						

NAME: <i>Mary A Herman</i>				1st of Apr. 19, 1908. <i>34440</i>				Certificate No. <i>326765</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1908.	1	13	2.11	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	9	36		2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4	
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2	
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3	
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Mary A Herman</i>				Certificate No. <i>508126</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	14	34		3	6			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	
	4	8	36		4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	8			2	4			2	5	53.60		2	4	90		2	
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4	8			4	1			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

NAME: *Herman, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *594569* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **925** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1st A 166 Pa. D m*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	mar 25-1905	July 8- 1905			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/10/10</i> P.M.		Bureau notified: OCT 27 1910				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>281</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Herman, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *753840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael B. Herman*

Service: *Pvt 1st 16th N.Y. Inf. Arty.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct. 15, 1912.</i>	FEB 25 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: 925 <i>Mary A. Herman</i>				Certificate No. 594569											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARY A HERMAN				1 Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 753840							
Last paid to: 753840				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	85.50	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.25		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME		Herman, Mary A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		803535		20 Act May 23, 1923 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Hervy			
Service		Capt B 50 Pa Inf & Lt Col 4 Pa Mil Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1923			
Died		Dec. 21, 1920. 1-9-31			
Reported		JAN 9 1931			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Herman Mary A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		803535		ACT OF MAY 1 1920	
		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier:		Hervy			
Service:		Capt. B. 50 Pa Inf and Lt. Col. 4 Pa. Mil. Inf			
71.		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		Jan 12-1916	Feb. 15-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	W		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees		H. M. J. Wray \$10.00 7/11/16			
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME

MARY A HERMAN

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

803535

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME:

Mary A. Herman

AOT OF

MAY 1, 1920

803535

Last paid to:

Rate

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30 2 0 4 30 3 11 4 30 4 12 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 W 2 11 1/2 80 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 3 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 30 4 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 64.67	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1924	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME		Herman, Mary B.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW	
Certificate No.		911114	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Name of Soldier		Frederic k B			
Service		Pt M 8 U S Vol Inf			

6-5073

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died			MAY 21 1930			
Reported						
<i>April 4, 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME		<i>Herman Mary B</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		911114	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of July 16, 1918.</i>
Name of Soldier:		<i>Frederick E</i>			
Service:		<i>P M 8 U S Vol Inf</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 31, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1922</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				
<i>From: Felix R Robertson No 10</i>				<i>APR 1 1922</i>		
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 23 1922 6-579

NAME MARY B HERMAN

Certificate No.

911114

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20	20 30	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4	204	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	304	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME

Mary B Herman

Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No.

911114

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 24	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	10 4 20 ⁸⁰	2			
3		3		3		3	11 4 20	3			
4		4		4		4	12 4	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 20	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 4	2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	Free	1925. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 1 85 ⁶⁰	1926. 1			
2		2		2		2	6 36	2			
3		3		3		3	4 36	3			
4		4		4		4	PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4			

NAME: <i>Herman, Mary E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>333 2,30</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>34740</i> ACT JUNE 27, 1890	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles A.</i>					
Service: <i>R 5 2 H 2 V L</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>8 11 Nov 91</i>	<i>24 May 92</i>	<i>2</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.					
Fees:					
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>904</i>					

NAME: Herman, Mary E.				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 394305		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>20 Act May 23 1916</i> Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Henry					
Service: Corp H 41 Ill Ill Inf & C 5 Vet Res Corps					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died: <i>June 2, 1930</i>					
Reported: JUN 18 1930					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Mary E. Herman</i>										Certificate No. <i>34740</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>										Rate: <i>8</i>									
Remarks:																			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2								
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3	1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4								
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2								
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3	1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4								
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2								
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3	1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4								
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2								
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3	1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4								

NAME MARY E HERMAN												
Certificate No. 394305												
Fees 394305												
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40	4 40					

NAME: <i>Herman, Mary E.</i>		FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <i>394305</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry Herman</i>				
Service: <i>Corp. Hb 41" Ill. Inf & Co. 5" Vet. Res. Corps.</i>				
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 2-1916</i>	<i>May 27-1919</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 26-1917</i>	<i>H</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>GROUP 2</i>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.				

NAME: <i>Herman, Mary George</i>		45286		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <i>9118</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Mexican War	
Name of Soldier: <i>Franklin</i>				
Service: <i>Priv. D. 4" Ohio Vols.</i>				
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1892</i>	<i>12 May 1894</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>		
Fees:				
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 26, 1913. Calif.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar. 15, 1913.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Sutter Creek, Cal.</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>3072-134/5-293</i>				

NAME: *Mary E. Herman* FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *394305*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *33 30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Mary George Herman* Certificate No. *9118*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified: SEP 6 - 1910

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified: May 16 - 1913

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary K Herman</i>					Certificate No. <i>713</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
DIED 14 July 1910					REPORTED SEP 6 1910														
GROUP 2																			

NAME: <i>Mary K Herman</i>					Certificate No. <i>625012</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		16 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3	4 36			3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Herman Mary M.</i>				4221	
Certificate No. <i>327525</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John V.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: <i>Corp H. 8 U S. Vet Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>16 Mch 1892</i>		
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
	INC 30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>Unionville Iowa</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>4392</i>					

6-670

NAME: <i>Herman Mathew</i>				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. <i>926,566</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Service: <i>Pt F, 73rd N Y Vol Inf</i>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	72	Jan 9, 1922		Discharged			
INC	90	Aug 4, 1926	<i>Jan 5, 1927</i>				
				Died: <i>Sept 5-1927</i>	Reported: <i>Oct 1-1927</i>		
				Remarks: <i>3-10-27. Per</i>			
				<i>820. Pelhamdale Ave. New Rochelle, N.Y.</i>			
<i>Used Rep 5-1927</i>				NOV 9 - 1927			
<i>widow Elizabeth H. Herman</i>				JAN 1 1 1927			

NAME: <u>Mary M. Herman</u>												Certificate No. <u>327525</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	12			4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>MATHEW HERMAN,</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <u>926566</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAL

NAME: <u>Herrman, Matilda</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1918	
Certificate No. <u>926.566</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <u>Pr. F. 73 N.Y. V. 9.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	8 Sept 1916	17 Mch 1913
Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	June 1911	17 Mch 1913
Fees:		" 72 Jan 9-1922. Feb 13-1922	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME <u>Herman Matilda</u>		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>629681</u>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Name of Soldier <u>Amos M</u>			
Service <u>Pt D 103 Pa Inf</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		Nov 11, 1924	
Reported		DEC 11 1924	
Remarks:			

NAME: 17 Mather Herman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 926566

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 2430 40 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	11/08	14 ✓		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	11	36 ✓	1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	13	36 ✓		2	9	38 40 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	12	36 ✓		3	19	40 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4	10	36		4	12	45 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	72 ✓	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	72
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	11	56 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	21	36 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4	4	72

Inc 8320 J. 1833

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME MATILDA HERMAN

Certificate No. 629681

Fees 629681

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

At to Pm 12/9

NAME: *Herman, Matilda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 2.)
1075

Certificate No. *629681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Amos m*

Service: *Pt. D. 103" Pa*

71. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 6- 1906	July 22- 1907	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *333* C-679

NAME: *Herman Michael* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1039196* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P B 30 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>7 Mar 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Oct 1909</i>	<i>29 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *4/30/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1914*

Remarks: *Carluck Dec*

Former Roll No. *24509(ag)* Home: C-681

NAME: 1075 Matilda Herman												Certificate No. 629681												
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate 25 30						Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1907																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	80		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	80		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	88		4	4	34.87		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			

GROUP 1 TO AUG 1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Michael Herman 10141												Certificate No. 1039196											
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (28) 18 20						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	SEM		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	N D B		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/9	65 60	1912.	1	18	AM	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	12	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	SED		3	18	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/28	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	NDB		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	SER		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	59 67	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	S. E. R.		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	S. E. R.		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herman Michael B.*

Certificate No. *319731* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pos. L 16" N.Y. & A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	30	MAY 21 1912	OCT 9 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 8 - 1912* Bureau notified: *NOV 6 1912 3 - 798*

Remarks: *Died 8-Oct-1912 Accrued order dated 25 Feb 1913 payable to widow Mary A. Herman 79.63 "507 The Plaza Washington, D. C."*

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Herman Michael B.*

Certificate No. *319731* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pos. L 16" N.Y. Vol. Hvy. Arty.*

Disability: *Prochloritis, res. of measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1725 July 1890</i>	<i>24 March 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *5819* Home:

6-661

NAME: MICHAEL B. HERMAN.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 319731

Rate: 30 SEP 4 1912 @ 17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Michael B. Herman Civil War.

Certificate No.

319731

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1	11	1	6	1		1		1		1	
2	10	2	7	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	7	3		3		3		3	
4	6	4	6	4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	5	1	9	1		1		1		1	
2	10	2	6 51	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	6 51	3		3		3		3	
4	11	4	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912	4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	8	1		1		1		1		1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	8	1		1		1		1		1	
2	7	2		2		2		2		2	
3	13	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Herman Minnie I* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *870.246* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Emmett H.*

Service: *Pr. A. 24 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 25</i>	<i>Mch 18. 1919</i>	<i>June 2. 1919</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 3. 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to: <i>IN</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 19 1910</i>						

NAME: *Herman Myron* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *114.560* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pl. D. 75" N.Y. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 25</i>	<i>2 + May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1912</i>					
<i>INC 30</i>	<i>Oct. 17-1916</i>	<i>Mch. 9-1917</i>					
Fees: <i>No Atty.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/9/17</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 17 1917</i>			
Remarks:				Check No. <i>4772 904</i> Dated <i>AUG 4 1917</i> Canceled			
Former Roll No. <i>Gen. Lav</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Minnie T. Herman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>870.146</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1914.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 FAIL TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Myron Herman</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>114.560</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug. 1912 Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Herman, Myron* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *114560* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt D 75 "N. Y. V. I*

Disability: *S. B. wds right thigh & left in complete ing. hernia becoming complete.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Sept 1892</i>	<i>2 May 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped-Pensioner under Act of May 11 1912 by Reiss Oct 25, 1912*
Q Oct. 25, 1912

Former Roll No. *3081 Gen Law* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Herman Oley* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *996096* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. 17296 1/2*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. C. 27 La. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 23 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WAIKKEE, WIS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4 1915* Bureau notified: *July 22/09*
MAY 10 1915 3-1081

Remarks: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Former Roll No. *1* Home: *HOME.*

Act June 27 '03

6-081

NAME: <i>Myron Herman</i>					Certificate No. <i>114560</i>														
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 51</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>Dropped</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 51</i>		1		<i>GROUP 2</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8 51</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>7 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 51</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>4 51</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Oley Herman</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>996096</i>									
Last paid to: <i>May 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>13 54 NH</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>Nat'l Home.</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>21 54 N.H.</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>14 N.H.</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>Nat'l Home.</i>	1913.	2		<i>9 N.H.</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>30 24</i>		3		<i>9 N.H.</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>18 54 N.H.</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>11 54 N.H.</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>13 54 N.H.</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>12 54 N.H.</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>12 54 NH</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Herman, Oley* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *996096* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. E 2.7" Iowa U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Milwaukee JUL 22 1909*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Discharged from N. M. M.**
26 Aug 1908

Former Roll No. *3772 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Herman, Oley* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *996696* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 12, 1912**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>Oley Herman</i>										Certificate No. <i>996096</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>176707</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>88</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>Trans. per lot. P. O. 7/1/09</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

17343 (3-P. A. 1.)
61651

NAME: Herman Oswald

Certificate No. 667504 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. G. 39-His.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		Sept 29-1890	Oct 10-1891	Reissue	18	14 June 1917	23 July 1913
Reissue	12	July 14, 1909	JUL 30 1909	Reissue	21	14 June 1922	23 July 1913
Reissue	15	24 June 1913	23 July 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	B. E. 14

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 18 1919

Died: April 21, 1920. 3-1087 Bureau notified: MAY 5 1920

Remarks: 1571 East Walnut St. Pasadena, Calif. 23097

Died: Apr. 21, 1920 Accrued order dated AUG 30 1920

payable to widow Elizabeth Herman

Former Roll No. 29658 SEP 4 1920 ORIGINAL Home: P.H. 11/2/19

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Herman Oswald

Certificate No. 667504 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 18 1919

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Oswald Herman</i>												Certificate No. <i>667504</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	17	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	45		3	18	48		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	13	18		3	4	36		3	5	47		3				3				3		
	4	15	34		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	99		4				4				4		

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1919</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Herman Paloma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *785.408* ARMY WIDOW. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Co. 100th 26. 26 U.S.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 17. 13</i>	<i>Jan 19. 15</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 14. 1917.</i>	No Title under Act May 1, 1920		
<i>Hogee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Uvalde, Texas.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 22 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Herman, Peter.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *130004* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. 6 124" U. Y. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2c</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Assumed order dated 15 June 1909</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3864 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Paloma Herman</i>					REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT					Certificate No. <i>785.408</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

7/15-1628

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Peter Herman</i>					Certificate No. <i>130004</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6400

7

8

GROUP 2

Mrs. P. wid. 3rd Feby 1909

DIED REPORTEDSELF 1908

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Herman, Peter

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

759478

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service

Pt A, 153rd Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec 6, 1924	April 17, 1925				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926 R	Dec 11, 1926			Feb 10 1927	MAR 12 1927
				Remarks: <i>CHN.</i>			
				APR 25 1925 DEC 23 1926			

NAME

Herman Peter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

1903

Certificate No.

759478

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service

Pt A 153rd Pa

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	15	Feb. 19/07	May 2/07		32	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	May 21-1912	July 9/09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	22	May 21-1912	Oct 7-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-601

NAME

PETER HERMAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

759478

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50--	50-	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 18							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

20

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

759478

Last paid to:

1903

Rate:

15.20.28.50.32

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2 29 7.50		2 5 60		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 4 96		2 4 50		2 2	
3 1 45		3 8 60		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 96		3 4 50		3 3	
4 5 45		4 6 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 96		4 4 50		4 4	
1 5 45		1 6 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 96		1 4 50		1 1	
2 6 45		2 7 60		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 4 96		2 4 50		2 2	
3 5 45		3 19 60 608		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 151 80		3 4 50		3 3	
4 5 45		4 6 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 150		4 4 50		4 4	
1 5 45		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 150		1 4 50		1 1	
2 6 45		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 4 150		2 4 50		2 2	
3 5 52.50		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 150		3 4 50		3 3	
4 5 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 150		4 4 50		4 4	
1 5 60		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 150		1 4 50		1 1	
2 6 60		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 4 150		2 4 50		2 2	
3 8 60		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 84 60		3 4 150		3 4 50		3 3	
4 5 60		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 96		4 4 150		4 4 50		4 4	

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

NAME: *Herman, Philipp* (S-P. A. 1.) 171.660
Certificate No. *320,302* ARMY INVALID. Law: *T FEB. 6. '07*
Service: *P-78-135-ONEH.*
Disability:
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15 27 Feb-07 27 June 07
Inc 20 28 Dec 07 9 Mch 08
Fees:
Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:
Died: *6/28/12* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 - 1912*
Remarks: *Kenton O*
Died *June 28 1912* Accrued order dated *APR 10 1917* *508 East Columbus Ave.*
payable to widow *Maria A.* *Bellefontaine*
Former Roll No. *4249-02* *APR 11 1917* ORIGINAL Home: *Ohio*

NAME: *Herman Phoebe* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *872,459* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
Name of Soldier: *Walter*
Service: *Priv B 138th Pennsylvania Inf.*
ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Orig 25 November 30, 1918 July 3, 1919
Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Fees: *no fee.*
Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *JUL 18 1919*

NAME: <i>Philipp Herman</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>320,302</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-NUM 46 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-20</i>				Remarks: <i>171.660</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 60	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	10 60			2				2	
		3	9 54.70			3	11 60			3				3	
		4	9 45.00			4	11 60			4				4	
1908.		1	9 45	1912.		1	11 60	1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	9 60			2	11 60			2				2	
		3	9 60			3	11 60			3				3	
		4	9 60			4	11 60			4				4	
1909.		1	11 60	1913.		1	11 60	1917.		1	11 60	1921.		1	
		2	11 60			2	11 60			2				2	
		3	11 60			3	11 60			3				3	
		4	11 60			4	11 60			4				4	
1910.		1	11 60	1914.		1	11 60	1918.		1	11 60	1922.		1	
		2	11 60			2	11 60			2				2	
		3	10 60			3	10 60			3				3	
		4	12 60			4	12 60			4				4	

NAME: <i>Phoebe Herman</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>872.459</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25</i> 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: Herman Phoebe J. (former)				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 911573		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Abraham Cutshall					
Service: Pvt B 74th Regt. Ind. Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Mar 5 1921	Mar 24 1922		
Fees: none					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

MAR 29 1922
6-579

NAME: Norman Rosa				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 35482	
Certificate No. 743978		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: Frank					
Service: Pk 167 O.A.G.I.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig.		12 Apr 12	17 June 12	Inc 39	May 1, 1920
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: 10 J. J. Patterson					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:	
Died: 5/30/1920		Bureau notified: AUG 12 1920			
Remarks: X					
Former Roll No. Orig.					

6-579

NAME: P H O E B E J. H E R M A N (former)												Certificate No. 911573									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	9	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	13	329	1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90	2					
	3				3				3				3	4	90	3					
	4				4				4				4			4					

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Rosa Norman												Certificate No. 743978							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Herman Sarah 4344 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 409139 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pri E 5 La Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	13 Apr 1895	Mabel M	26 Nov 1893	25 Nov 1909

Fees:

Transferred from: 1 Transferred to:

Died: Dec 28, 1912 Bureau notified: JAN 29 1913

Remarks: Ref - P. m. Lohrville Iowa

Former Roll No. 4472 6-679

NAME: Herman Sarah J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 502515 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1262

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt. 6.173 Pa 2 m

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 1-1900	Nov 10-1900			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: July 15-1920 Bureau notified: AUG 11 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 103 6-679

NAME: Sarah Herman Certificate No. 409139

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: 3942

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3	17	40		3	22			3				3				3		
	4	13	42		4	11			4				4				4		
	1	11	4.2		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	GROUP 1		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
	1	17	39.47		1	Des Moines.			1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: 1262 Sarah J. Herman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 502515

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.18		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Herman, Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *430546* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Paul Herman alias Herman Peters*

Service: *Pt. H. 16th and A. 104th Pa. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Aug 1893</i>	<i>11 Sep 1896</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 31 11 13.0 AM '15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 17 " 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>W. \$35⁰⁰ payable to John Herman, 4156 Cornelia Ave., Chicago, Ill. as reimbursement, B. O. Dec. 28-1911</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4221</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Herman Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.) *40297*

Certificate No. *653140* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Oris - K. 47 Ill. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May 1908</i>	<i>28 July 1908</i>	<i>Supplemental under Act June 27, 90 last dated 13 Jan 1909 at the rate of 8 from 27 Sep 1907 and 12 dollars per month from 19 April 1908 to end 17 May 1908 by allowance under 4/1908.</i>		
Fees: <i>\$10 J W Morris & Co. Wash DC</i>				<i>See \$10 J W Morris & Co. Wash DC</i>		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 27 1909 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 23, 1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>Tr. Kampa, Idaho</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: <i>Sophia Herman</i>										Certificate No. <i>430546</i>									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>Dead</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>17/12 35 29</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sophia Herman</i>										Certificate No. <i>653140</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 32.40</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11/12 36.10</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sophia W. Herman</i>												Certificate No. <i>912625</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30.</i>						Remark: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
	1				1				1				1		3 1 4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		2 4 30	1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
	1				1				1				1		5 4		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

72 72 81

GROUP 3 PAID

10 JUN 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: STEPHEN HERMAN												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. 132682												Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees															
GROUP 2															
RATE—	50—	50—	50—90 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

17 58 72

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Herman, Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.) 12-a 2120

Certificate No. *132,682* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. H, 153' Pa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	30	Sept 10/08	<i>Oct. 21/08</i>	<i>32</i>		JUN 10 1918	
"	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Jan 6/13</i>	Inc:	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Herman, Susannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles Herman*

Service: *Sgt. C 148 Pa*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *5/31/16* Bureau notified: **JUL 29 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 2030457 JUL 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *29688* 6-679

NAME: 12-a Stephen Herman					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 132,682										
Last paid to: 2120					Rate: 20: 22 7/8 - 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	6	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	8	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96
	4				4	8	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	7	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	9	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁸⁰
	4	7	55 ²⁰		4	14	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7	60		2	4			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	6	60		3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4	6	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	8	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	84 ⁶⁰		3	4	150
	4	7	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 2, 1924

NAME: Susannah Herman					Certificate No. 9980											
Last paid to: APR 4 1903					Rate: 12					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2			
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3			
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8				2	4	36		2		
	3	14	36		3	10				3	4	36		3		
	4	10			4	9				4	GROUP 1			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4				2				2		
	3	12			3	4				3				3		
	4	11			4					4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2			
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3			
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4			

NAME: *Theresa Herman* Certificate No. *528583* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Thomas Herman* Certificate No. *1088955* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: Rate: *22-30 40* Remarks: *175.050*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11 57.66	2 4 90	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3	3 12 60	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 60	3 4 118	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1) 175-050

NAME: *Herman Thomas*

Certificate No. *1088955* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Px B 1 Ky V. L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>21 Mar 04</i>	<i>10 Aug 04.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4222.* Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Herman Thomas A Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 928786 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H

Service Pt B 28 Ky Inf

6-6670

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 22 1922				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				

Died *Mar 20-1930*

Reported APR 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Thomas Herman</u>										Certificate No. <u>1088955</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>10</u>		Remarks: <u>175.00</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		11 30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		14 30		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		DROPPED--PENSION		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		UNDER ACT FEB. 8, 1907		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		21 30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		13 30		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME THOMAS A HERMAN
 Certificate No. 928786
 Fees 928786

Act May 23, 1928
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: Thomas A Herman

Certificate No. 928786

Last paid to: *W. H. Wilson* Date: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME

THOMAS J HERMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

955891

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Herman Thomas J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **20241** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *955891* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *O - A - 18 - Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mar 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>April 19, 1916</i>	<i>June 29, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 1911</i>	<i>5 June 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>			<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31915 - 9988* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Herman Thomas N.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1620286* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1920*

Service: *Pri L. 7 Pa V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>28 July 1900</i>	<i>19 Feb 1901</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Mar 10</i>	<i>13 Apr 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23/12* Bureau notified: *MAR 5 - 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 3/4/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Thomas J. Herman Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 953891
 Last paid to: 104 Dec 07 Rate: ~~12~~ 30 Remarks: 50
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11	46 ¹⁰		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	1	4
	4	11	17 ⁴⁷		4	6	45		4	4	75		4	4			4	12	4
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2		6 36		2	6	45		2	4	75 ⁵⁰		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		5 36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4		7 36		4	2/24/13	62 ³³		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3		9 36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		6 36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: 49 Thomas N. Herman Certificate No. 1020286
 Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	8	Ending Dec		3			3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 18		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 18		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 27 ⁴⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		

Get 23/12 Pd Virel

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Herman Ulrich

Certificate No. 392696 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: 9' 6" 10^{and} E 2 Mo Car

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	15	6 Dec 1910	14 Dec 1910	Peris	25	29 May 1912	4 Feb 1913
				Inc	30	May 1914	AUG 7 1914
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died: <u>CHICAGO</u>				MAR 8 1917			
Remarks: <u>beat on ill</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>3572 (28)</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Herman Ulrich

Certificate No. 392696 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 9' 6" 10 Mo Car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	17 July 90	19 Oct 91				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>25418</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Ulrich Herman				10498 ^a				Certificate No. 392,696										
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 @ 12 Rate: 1525 30				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/7	38 ⁸⁰	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	8	NDB		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	10	NDB		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	8	NDB		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	90	2				2			
	3				3				3	GROUP 1	3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75 ⁸³		2				2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4	

NAME: Ulrich Herman				3572				Certificate No. 392,696										
Last paid to: 12				Remarks: 25418														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	7 INT			2				2				2				2	
	3	18 SER			3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	7 N. D. B.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	8 N. D. B.			2				2				2				2	
	3	11 8. E. R.			3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME		Herman Violet T		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	741073	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Thomas N			
Service		Pt L 7 Pa Vol Cav			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	Mch. 30. 1928				
Reported	JUN 4 1928				
Remarks:					
Died 3/30/1928 Reimbursement order dated 6/6/28 payable to Catharine Meyers 163 Beach 142th St., Rockaway Park, L. I., New York					

NAME:		Herman Violet T		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	741073	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier:		Thomas N. Herman			
Service:		Pri L. 7 Pa. Vol. Cav.			
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12	7	Mch 1912	24 Apr 1912		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: none					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME VIOLET T. HERMAN,

Certificate No.

Year

741073

Act of May 1, 1920

Dean

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	25-27					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELEDwill recall 4/12
" 5/18Letter to L.
3-1081
D 4/14

NAME:

2nd Violet T. Herman

Act of May 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	13 22 80	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	30	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2
TO AUG. 1, 1920

6-681

NAME: <u>Herman, Walter</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^{A. 1.}	
Certificate No. <u>383120</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: <u>1st Reg. 138 Pa. Inf.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>22 Feb 1907</u>	<u>15 Aug 1907</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>15 May 1912</u>	<u>27 June 1912</u>
<u>Inv</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 9 1917</u>	<u>Aug 3. 1917</u>
Face: <u>35</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>10/30/18 (3-888)</u>		Bureau notified: <u>1918</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>785 G. 2</u>		Home: <u>New Oxford, Pa</u> <u>JUL 18 1919</u> 6-681	

NAME: <i>Herman Wilhelmina</i>		DEAD.	
Certificate No. <i>762925</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Fabian Herman</i>			
Service: <i>Co B 1 Nebr. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>20 June 1913</i>	<i>AUG 12 1913</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fees: <i>10/10/13</i>			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 15, 1918</i>	Bureau notified: <i>3-3 - JAN 2 1919</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. SEP 11 1913			

NAME: <u>Walter Herman</u>												Certificate No. <u>383120</u>											
Last paid to: <u>7/4/07 - 10</u>				Rate: <u>12.20 2435</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	2		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8/27	8.40		3	6			3	4	60		3	24	3/10		3	TO DATE OF			3	BATH	
	4	12	36		4	6			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	8			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	11	49.02		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	11	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	2		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	113.80		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>WILHELMINA HERMAN</u>												Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <u>762925</u>				Rate: <u>12.25</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/1	29.69		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Herman, William H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <i>110.</i>	
Certificate No. <i>818.114</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1907
Service: <i>Co. A 28th Pa.</i>			
Disability: <i>1</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 16/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 5/07.</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 23/09</i>	<i>Oct 11/09</i>
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1/12</i>	<i>July 23/12.</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
<i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Herman William H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1907.	
Certificate No. <i>932105</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1907.
Service: <i>Co. B 28th Ky Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re	12	25 July 1907	<i>9 Oct 1907</i>
New	23	11 June 1912	
	<i>30</i>	<i>13 June 1917</i>	<i>28 Apr 1918.</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>			
Died: <i>May 4 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 27 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
<i>1123 1st</i>		<i>5/11 22 Accrued order dated 2-15-23</i>	
<i>Louisville Ky</i>		<i>payable to widow Thomas A.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>5294 B. L.</i>		Home:	
		FEB 24 1923	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Herman, William J ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 636881 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pl. I 119 Ill. Vd

Disability: Ch diar & dis rect, then & dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	16	8 Jan. 1891	1 Aug 1891	INCREASE	25	Jan 14-1914	Feb 21-1914
					30	Jan 14-1919	
		17-18 May 1917	24 July 1917		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Apr 18/19 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2699 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Herman, William J ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 763294 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pl. M1: Ohio V. Gov. **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1520	Jan 1908	5 Mch. 1908		2716	Jan 1913	16 June 1913
		24-25 May 1912	26 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 2, 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5257 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-691

NAME: William J. Herman ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 636881

Last paid to: _____ Rate: # 25 40 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	Inc.	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4 120		2			
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3	GROUP 2		3			
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2				2	19	55 ⁶⁰			2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3	2				3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4	4				4	4	75		4			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4				2	4	75		2			2		
	3	7			3	4				3	4	75		3			3		
	4	8			4	4	57			4	4	75		4			4		
1910.	1	8			1	4	574			1	4	75	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	7		1914.	2	4	75		1918.	2	4	75		2			2		
	3	8			3	4	75			3	4	102		3			3		
	4	15			4	4	75			4	4	120		4			4		

NAME: William J. Herman ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 763294

Last paid to: _____ Rate: # 25 87 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	GROUP 2			2			2			
	3				3	11			3				3			3			
	4				4	11			4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1916.	1			1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2	8/46 40			2	10				2				2			2		
	3	81			3	19	no fee			3				3			3		
	4	10			4	12	80 ¹⁰			4				4			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4	107 824			2				2			2		
	3	11			3	4				3				3			3		
	4	11			4	4	81			4				4			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	81		1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	81			2				2			2		
	3	10			3	4	81			3				3			3		
	4	10			4	4	81			4				4			4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1024

